NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2344

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 2344

Waldo, Albert M. -

Walkenhorst, William F.

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME

WALDO, ALBERT M

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 875345

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt 3 Indpt Batty Vt L A

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 7, 1923 | Reported JUN 22 1923.

Remarks:

NAME: Waldo Albert M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 875.345

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Put. 3rd Indpt Batty. Vt. ~~Inf.~~ C.A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ ~~20 Mar 1908~~	4 Apr 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~ 22	May 1912	5 Dec 1912
	32	June 10, 1918	
Inc	19	May 6, 1915.	DEC 28, 1918
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10.906 Act June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—691

NAME ALBERT M. WALDO,

Certificate No. 875345

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50											
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
AUGUST	GROUP 1.											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Albert M. Waldo

Certificate No. 875345

Last paid to: 4 - Apr. 1908 @ 8- Rate: ~~12 - 15 50 32~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	-	
	2	20	1 57
	3	8	36.
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	8	36
	2	11	36.
	3	12	36
	4	7	36.
1910.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36,
	4	8	36.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36.
	4	6	36.
1912.	1	9	36.
	2	11	36
	3	8	36,
	4	9	36.
1913.	1	4	61 90
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	10920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	15 4	129 96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—931

NAME: Waldo Alice A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 879.203

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin A.

Service: Pr. Co Engr Batt U. S. Army

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	July 22. 1919	Nov 4. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Edgar J. Gaddis 11/22/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1919

6—679

NAME: Waldo Alice J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 861.230

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William A

Service: Pr. Co. 40 Wisc Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Feb 12. 1918	Feb 10. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Addison J. Parker. 3/13/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 20 1919

6—679

NAME: Alice A. Waldo — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 879.203

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: Act of June 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		Fee.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	11/22	35 v		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75 B.		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2	-			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME Alice J Waldo — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 861.230

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	20	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee.			3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	3/13/19	24333		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Waldo, Anna E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 804513 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. I 2" Pa. Cav.

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 5, 1915	Mch. 9, 1916
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Pen	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 27 1916

MAR 18 1916

6—679

NAME Waldo, Anson J (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 477106 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 178 O Inf

1 18

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	June 17 1920	

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 4-1925 | Reported JAN 13 1925

Remarks: ck

Died Jan 4 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 13 1925

payable to Elizabeth L. Pond, 1609. Bresline Ave. Cleveland. Ohio.

NAME: Anna E. Waldo

Certificate No. 804513

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1908.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1909.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1910.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1911.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1912.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1913.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1914.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1915.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1916.		1	MAR 31	59 60
		2	5	86
		3	4	36
		4	NOV 2 4	36 8.93
1917.		1	4	60
		2	4	60
		3	4	60
		4	4	60
1918.		1	4	74 67
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1918.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	75
		4	4	75
1920.		1	4	75
		2	4	75
		3	4	85.50
		4	4	90
1921.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	4	90
1922.		1	4	90
		2	4	90
		3	4	90
		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1924.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1925.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1926.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1927.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1928.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1929.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		
1930.		1		
		2		
		3		
		4		

6—881

NAME ANSON J WALDO

Certificate No. 477106

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72	DEAD									
APRIL		4 72	21 7440									
MAY	4	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.									
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo. Anson J.

Certificate No. 477106. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr Co 178 O & d.

Disability: chr diarrhoea & disease of retention of frosted feet

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren. & Inc	~~24~~	~~26 Mar 06~~	5 July 06
Inc	~~24~~	~~10 Dec 10~~	17 Sept 10
Reissue	~~24~~	~~31 May 12~~	27 Feb 13.

Fees: Certificate Not Signed

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Feb 1 1917~~	Oct 24 1917
	~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
~~Inc.~~	72	~~March 24 1921~~	MAY 19 1921
REISSUE	72	June 17-1920	NOV 15 1922 W

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 8 ~~1920~~ JUN 9 1921

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldo, Arabelle

DEAD.

Certificate No. 754440 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Horatio N. Waldo.

Service: Pvt. E, 5th Iowa Cav.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Sept. 6. 1912.	MAR 10. 1913
Inc.	20	Dec 24-1916	Aug 29-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 22. 1918

Bureau notified: MAR 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Anson J Waldo.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 47706

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 7.71 22.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	12
1909.	1	15	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1910.	1	10	42
	2	10	42
	3	12	42
	4	14	53 40
1911.	1	10	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1912.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	10	51
	4	4	51
1913.	1	17	51 8.27
	2	4	57 R
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	11/9 4	57 24.85
	4	5	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94.10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	10 4	150 51.33
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 216
	2	9	4 72
	3	12	4 72
	4	12	4 72 203.13
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	4	4 72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ARABELLE WALDO.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 754440

Last paid to: 754440

Rate: ~~$ 12.20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/7	7.20
	2	18	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~
	2		
	GROUP 3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME: Waldo, Baley S.

Certificate No. 285066

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pvt H 50 Wis

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	c
Inc	72	May 22, 1924	August 2, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 26-1926 | Reported MAY 8 1926

Remarks: ck

AUG 8 - 1924

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo Baley S. Act of May 11, 1912 55777

Certificate No. 285066

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. 50 Wis.

Disability: ~~Lab. diarr. & res. piles.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~10 Apl. 1895~~	3 June 1896

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	15 50	Feb 18 1916	Apr 15 - 1916
	19	Jan 26 1920	J.
	22 50	Jan 26 1925	J.

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Jan 26 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 51821

Former Roll No. 57946

Home:

MAY 2 1916

NAME BALEY S.WALDO.

Certificate No. 285066

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Baley S. Waldo ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 285066

Last paid to: Rate: ~~14~~ 15 ~~50~~ 30 ~~50~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	42		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	42		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	18	42		3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	42		4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2	~~Ins~~			2		
	3	8	42		3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	46 50		2	~~Dec~~ 4	150		2				2		
	3	7	42		3	4	42		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	42		4	4	42		4	4	101 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Waldo, Benjamin F.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.) ~~C.,514~~

Certificate No. 943 453

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Sergt. A. 16" Vt. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ans	~~$ 30~~	~~30 May. 1907~~	8 Jan. 1908		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~$ 25~~	~~25 Mch. 1912~~	15 Apr. 1912				
Rein	~~17~~	~~17 June 1912~~	5 Apr. 1913				

Fees: Ans. 22½ 1st Jan. 1917

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8 1919. 3-1087

Bureau notified: FEB 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1874/12-21771

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo Burdette S.

23296 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724075

ARMY INVALID.

Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr G. 2" Mich. V. Lt.

Disability: Chr diarrhoea piles and dis eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3" Aug '92	24" Mar. '93				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 76416

Home:

6—681

NAME: Benjamin F. Waldo — Act of Mar 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 943453

Last paid to: Dec 07 @ 10 — Rate: ~~A, A, +9 $22.50~~ - 32 - — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	48 40
	2	6	36
	3	26	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	4/27	36
	2	25	36
	3	9	36
	4	21	36
1910.	1	4/4	36
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	1/10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	15	36
	3	12	36
	4	22	36
1912.	1	4/11	36 ✓
	2	14	42 90
	3	11	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4 5/6	45 35 67
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4 Inc.	62 83
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	94 10
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1		96
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—661

NAME: Burdette S Waldo — Certificate No. 724075

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	21	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3	ACT OF FEB'Y 6. 1907	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo-Burdett S. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 724.075 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt G 2 Mich V Cav

Disability: [redacted]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~30~~	~~11 July 10~~	10 Aug 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~20~~	~~MAY 3 1912~~	NOV 16 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	30	June 25. 1915	Sept 17. 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: [redacted] Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 7 ~~1915~~ 96 G 2

Home: [redacted]

NAME: Waldo, Calvin C.

Certificate No. 851958 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp'l F. 2" N.Y. V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	23 Feb 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/10 Bureau notified: APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 420 JUN 27 1890

Home:

NAME: Burdett I Waldo

Act of May 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 724075

Last paid to: JUN 4 1910 @ ~~$30~~ ~~$40~~

Rate: ~~$45~~ ~~$50~~ ~~$30~~ 40

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	13	41.30
	4	9	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	46
1912.	1	9	45
	2	8	45
	3	10	45
	4	18	108.67
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	10/8 4	75 11.50
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 8 . PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Calvin C Waldo.

Certificate No. 851958

Last paid to:

Rate: $20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

DIED 26 Nov 10

REPORTED APR 12 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/25	18 73
	3	13	
	4	11	
1908.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	3	12	
	3	13	
	4		
1911.	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldo - Catharine M — 22.109

Certificate No. 712247 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George — 28273

Service: Pvt H 1 Mich V E & M

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	12	Apr 8-1909	Nov 22-1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10- W D Hopkinson

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 7. 1916. Bureau notified: Jan. 2. 1917.

Remarks: Check No. 165567 Dated 9 Dec 16 Canceled.

Died Dec 8. 1916 Reimbursement order dated MAR 2 1917

MAR 9 1917 payable to Mary Waldo 707 E. Maple St Big Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. [illegible]

DEC 5 1916

6—679

NAME

Waldo, Charles

Certificate No. 655816 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt [illegible] Wis Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged	
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Jan 1, 1926	Apr 19, 1926.	Died Aug 23 1926	Reported OCT 9 1926

Remarks: $-1081. Rec.

Died Aug 23 1926 Accrued order dated FEB 4 1927

payable to widow Melvina Waldo, Olivia, Minn.

APR 2 6 1926

NAME: Catharine M Waldo — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 712.247

Last paid to: P — Rate: ~~12~~ - 20 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~ 4	~~22 03~~ 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	3/20	26		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10-WD Hopkinson			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	38 40		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME CHARLES WALDO,

Certificate No. 655816

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

DEAD 11. 48 —

CHECK CANCELED

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Waldo, Charles

~~39110~~ 52009

Certificate No. 655.816

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pvt A. 18 Wis Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	26 Feb 1907	AUG 14 1907	Inc.	22 50	June 10, 1916 T.	July 3, 1916
Inc	15	14 June 1911	JUN 26 1911	&	32	June 10, 1918	
	~~12~~	MAY 25 1912	DEC 12 1912	Inc.	50	May [illegible] 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

52009

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 68534

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo, Charles D DEAD

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1106246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt & First Sgt D 12 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	1 Mar 1907	11 June 1907			REPORTED JAN 31 1908	
Accd	21	Dec 1907	2 Oct 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 24 1907

Bureau notified: 3-798 1/30/08 - 2/1/08

Remarks: Marietta Fla

Bur. near R.D. 1 Jacksonville Fla. 7/9/09

Former Roll No. 365/133 Act of June 27, 1[illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles Waldo

Certificate No. 655. 816

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate ~~12 15~~ 19 ~~27 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		~~17 01~~
	4	30/11	53 07
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	1/	36
	4	2/11	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	15/11	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	25	36
	3	11	38 00
	4	28	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	19/11	43
1913.	1	4	74 20
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57 2280
	3	7/28 4	57
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 20
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1925.	1		Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles D Waldo DEAD

Certificate No. 1106246

Last paid to: 10-4 May 1907

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/17	10 50
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1908.	1		
	2	6/2124	Paul Gordon
	3	AA 4	Jacksonville Fla
	4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	KNOXVILLE	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Pauline Cox	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldo Charles F.

(8—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1149273 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - B. 41 Wis Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~25 July 1908~~	2 Sep 1908
Rein	~~16~~	~~30 Sept 1912~~	19 May 1913
	18	4 July 1916	
Fees: 21		4 July 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo Edward

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1190346 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Priv. Co. L, 1st Territorial Regt. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Aug 30, 1920	July 11, 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

JUL 22 1921

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Waldo

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

Certificate No. 1149273

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 30 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10/5	15 60
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	6	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 25	36 40 30
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	85	51
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	192
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	1 4	
	4	12	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Edward Waldo

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1190346

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	8/16/182 40	
	4	4	54
1922.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1923 1924 1928 Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Waldo, Edward E. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 595 377 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service Pvt L 15 N Y ~~V~~ E

Disability

6—2471

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Sept 19 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr. 9, 1925 | Reported MAY 6 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Waldo Edward E. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 595377 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pr L 15 Ny V E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	6	7 Nov. 04	2 Dec 04
Reis	15	19 Feb 07	6 May 07
Inc	20	30 Oct 1909	13 Nov 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	50	17 May 1912	26 June 1912
	32	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Dis	72	Sept 19 1921	JAN 21 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME EDWARD E WALDO

Certificate No. 595377

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—8571	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUABY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: ~~Waldo~~ Edward E. Waldo

Certificate No. 595377

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 20 22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32 50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	49.50
	4	5	45
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	6	55 67
	2	7	60
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8	63 90
	4	8	67 50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4		Trans. to Mb. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo Edwin A. (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 34212 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pvt. 20 Indpt Batty O Vol A

Disability: Rheumatism.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~14~~	~~27 May 11.~~	~~8 Oct 11.~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~18~~	~~18 May 12~~	26 Aug 12				
Inc.	24	Sep 11. 1914.					

Fees: 30 Sep 11. 1919. Sep. 21. 1914 JLW

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: July 1. 1917 | Bureau notified: JUL 30 1919 | 3 - 1081

Remarks: West Richfield Ohio.

Died July 1. 1917 Accrued order dated ... 1919

Widow Alice A. Waldo

Former Roll No. 468 | NOV 12 1919 ORIGINAL | Home: OCT 6 1914 6—681

NAME: Waldo Elinor G. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 924263 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Howard.

Service: Pvt. & First Lt. H 7 N.Y. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Apr-12-22	Nov-18-22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Carolyn E.	Apr-12-22	Mar 9-23.

Fees: Stone.

Transferred from: GROUP 2 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Cornell Hall - N.Y. 6—679 12/1

NAME: Edwin A. Waldo — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 641213

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 7/8 ~~24~~ 40 — Remarks: 381777

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	42
1909.	1	10	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	10	42
1910.	1	10	42
	2	10	42
	3	10	42
	4	9	42
1911.	1	9	42
	2	9	42
	3	9	42
	4	9	42
1912.	1	9	42
	2	10	42
	3	18/4 10	14.13 42
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	5	70.60
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	DEAD	
	4	11/22/19 Inc.	37 33✓ N
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	GRO:	
	4	GROUP 3	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Elinor G. Waldo — Certificate No. 724263

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	R 12 11 27 8 40	
1924.	1	1 9	36
	2	2 8	36
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldo Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 722506 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: M. Luther Waldo.

Service: Co K. 1. Mass V. C.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	4 Apl. 1911	9 May 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Ms Atty.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/14/19

Bureau notified: APR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldo, Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 250.225 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW 21460

Name of Soldier: John G.

Service: Mason - B 44 Ind

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch '86	29 Dec '88

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Mch 1912

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 24360

6—679

NAME: Eliza Waldo

Certificate No. 722506

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	48	

NAME: Elizabeth Waldo

Certificate No. 250.225

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldo, Elizabeth A

Certificate No. 646769 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abner R

Service: Sgt F 1 Wis H Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	8 May 1908	4 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 9. 1913 | Bureau notified OCT 29 1913 | Death reported by P. M. at Libertyville Ill

Remarks:

Check No. 2678935 Dated Oct 4/13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 78415

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldo Emma

79097

Certificate No. 538923 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Pri I, 18 Wis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1st Mar 1904	3 Sept 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13036

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth A Waldo 12926

Certificate No. 647769

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	[illegible]	JHT
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	15	JHT
	3	10	NT
	4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.
	2	9	N. D. B.
	3	12	N. D. B.
	4	8	A. M. F.
1911.	1	13	HEO
	2	12	N
	3	21	SER
	4	13	NDB
1912.	1	13	NDB
	2	10	D D.
	3	20	N
	4	[illegible]	O.O
1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Sept 9, 1913	
	3	Reported OCT 29 1913	
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Emma Waldo

Certificate No. 578923

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[redacted] 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		36
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(8—P. A. 2)

NAME: Waldo Emma E.

Certificate No. 602179

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~ CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Dillingham Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri. E. 2" Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	14" July 1915	22" Dec. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
*Rem.	42	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 26, 1922.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

~~HELPLESS CHILD~~	Commencement.	Certificate.
*Sadie J.	Sept 18. 1922	Oct. 26, 1922

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1922

Remarks: *Provided That in the event of the death of Sadie J. Waldo helpless and dependent daughter of said Emma E. and Dillingham Waldo, the additional pension herein granted shall cease and determine: Provided further That in the event of the death of Emma E. Waldo, the name of said Sadie J. Waldo shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of $20 per month from and after the date of death of said Emma E. Waldo.

Former Roll No. 5 46 2

6—679

(8—P. A. 1)

NAME

Waldo, Erasmus D.

Certificate No. 269 255

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service

Disability Pvt D 1 Vt Cav

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 20 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 11. 1923

Reported OCT 13 1923

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 9/29-23

NAME: Emma E Waldo

Special Act.

Certificate No. 602179

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 42

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	9	36.
1909.	1	14	36
	2	6	36.
	3	13	36
	4	5	36.
1910.	1	5	36
	2	5.	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1913.	1	4	36.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	88
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	11-25 1940 4 30 T
	4	12	11 4 42
1924.	1	3	1 16 42
	2	6	2 9 42
	3	9	3 12 42
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME ERASMUS D.WALDO,

Certificate No. 269255

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6871

NAME: Waldo Erasmus D. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 269255 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pri D. 1st Vt. [illegible] War

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Var veins left leg and ~~dis spleen~~ and chr diarrh res from mal fever Rheum ISSUES. ~~and dis heart~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	28 May 1890	7 Jan 1891	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Rev 32	July 1	1918	Oct 17. 1918	Inc.	72	May 20 1921	JUN 1 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16651

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Waldo, Foster W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 666760 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pr E 6 W Va

Disability

6—6878

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 24. 1928 Reported JUN 6 1928

Remarks: Letter to Fonic 6/5-28 received

Greenwood. West Va.

Died May 24 1928 Accrued under date NOV 5 1928

payable to widow Susan J. Waldo

NAME: Erasmus D. Waldo — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 269255

Last Pay APR 4 1909 — Rate: ~~27 32 50~~ 72 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1909.	1	7	72
	2	9	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1911.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	5	72
1912.	1	5	72
	2	9	72
	3	6	72
	4	5	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME FOSTER W. WALDO.

Certificate No. ------

Fees 666760

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	15-45 50						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo, Foster W.

Certificate No. 666760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt E 6 W Va

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	6 Aug 1890	8 Oct 1891
REISSUE.	~~18~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	FEB 14 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	15	June 22. 1914	Mch 9. 1915
	18	June 22. 1918	T
	21	June 22. 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4 4 2 5 8

Home:

MAR 17 1915 6—681

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Waldo, Francis M

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 600 273

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt E 6 W.Va. Inf

Disability.

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Feb 19, 1928 Accrued order dated AUG 7 1929

to widow Alice C. Waldo

Ohio Ad Reason 10/15/26 ✓
Dis 9/7/26

Homes—Admitted CH

Discharged 7/21/24

Died Sept 19. 1928

Reported OCT 5 1928

Remarks: Chief Home card to Widow Dec 10/28
Nov 4-26 Ck #65 canceled 4/5/26

Suspended from MAY 31-11 C. 6 JULY 23-28
Ck. 13085236AA $50 8-4-28 Canc. 8-7-28

Smithburg, W. Va.

NAME: Foster W Waldo

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 07, 1890.~~

Certificate No. 666760

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908**

Rate: ~~$15~~ $30

Remarks ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1909.	1	16	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	4 26	
1913.	1	4	36 90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	39.
1914.	1	4	39
	2	4	39
	3	4	39
	4	4	39
1915.	1	4	17 39
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1918.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4 Inc.	87
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	12	4
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	4 50
1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME FRANCIS M. WALDO,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 600273

Fees

1/2 Suspended

GROUP 3

RATE— 50 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		7 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		7 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	9 CH	8 CB	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
MAY	8 CH	8 CB	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	9 CH	7 CB	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
JULY	9 CH	8 CB	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	13 CH	8 10	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	7 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
NOVEMBER	8 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	7 CH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50							

DEAD
29 25P 13-7662
6 25P
25P

NAME: Waldo, Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600 272 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt E 6th W Va Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~3~~	~~3 July 1890~~	19 June 1891
REISSUE	13	JUN 5 1912	MAR 19 1913
	15	June 4, 1916	
Fees:	18	June 4, 1920	
	21	June 4, 1925	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.	Mch 27-1917
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~1479~~ Home: C.H 4/3/19 6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldo, Frank

Certificate No. 1114220 — ARMY INVALID — Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pr 2 Indpt Batty Conn L Art

Disability

6—6878

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 13, 1924 | Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks: Dk

NAME: Francis M Waldo — Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 2, 1890.~~ Certificate No. 600 273

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: [redacted] ~~$3~~ ~~$5.00~~ 50 Remark: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4 39		1919.	1	4 90		1923.	1	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4 39			2	11 90 CH			2	7	50 CH		2		
	3				3	7			3	4 39			3	12 90 CH			3	8	50 CH		3		
	4				4	6			4	4 39			4	12 90 CH			4	7	50 CH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4 39		1920.	1	13 90 CH		1924.	1	9	50 CH	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4 39			2	~~12~~ 90 CH			2	9	50 CH		2		
	3	10			3	5			3	4 45			~~3~~ 14 ~~12~~ 72 CH			3	8	50 CH		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4 45			4 13 150 CH			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	APR 4 18 ~~44.83~~			1917.	1	4 45		1921.	1	12 150 CH		1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4 45			2	13 150 CH			2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4 45			3	13 150 CH			3				3		
	4	8			4	4 39.			4	4 45			4	13 150 CH			4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4 39		1918.	1	4 45		1922.	1	8 150 CH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4 39			2	4 45			2	8 150 CH			2				2		
	3	8			3	4 39			3	4 87			GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	7			4	4 39			4	4 90			TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		

NAME FRANK WALDO

Certificate No. III4220

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4 ~~50~~	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Waldo, Frank.

Certificate No. 1,114,220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. 2 Indpt. Batty., Conn. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb. 1908~~	29 Feb. 1908
~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~16 May, 1912~~	2 Aug, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Feby. 15. 1916	April 7. 1916
	24	Feby. 15. 1921	J.
	35	JAN 10 1918	

Fees: -

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Form A 101 No. 1 APR 17 1916 69nL BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frank Waldo

Act of May 11, 191[illegible] 28987

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1114,220

Last paid to: 4 Mch 08 © 6

Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 35 ~~50~~

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	19	~~320~~ ✓
	2	9	36
	3	11	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	10	~~50~~ 13
	4	4	48
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4/18 4	48 ~~203~~
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	102
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922.	2	4	150
	3	4	50
	4	4	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 7.)

NAME OF SAILOR: Waldo, Frederick D.

Certificate No: 20,420

NAVY MINORS.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service of Sailor: 2. M., "N. H.", Larkspur, and "N. Car."

Guardian: Mary L. Waldo

Evidence of Guardianship filed with Auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Maine

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	30 July 1908	31 Mch 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jeannette N.		17 June 1920

Fees: No atty

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. San Francisco.

Transferred to: MAR 29 1918 To Com. Mar. 1913.

Remarks: Mary L. Waldo Gdn. Dropped to allow widow Mary L. Waldo,
Mun. Ct. Prob. Ct. Ltr. Ctf. 4/7/09. under Act April 19, 1908, Orig. Ctf. 839541.
Apptd. 5/19/08 Bond $500.
Allowed April 1909

Former Roll No.

6—675

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Waldo, Frederick D.

Certificate No: 28,936

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2. M. "N. H.", "Larkspur," and "N. Car."

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	23 Feb. 1907	4 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: DIED, 1/16/08 REP. BY Gould. Bureau notified:

Remarks: DROPPED & REP'D. 19 Aug 1908

Died Jan. 16, 1908. Payable to widow,
Mary L. Waldo. Order Mch. 31, 1909.

Former Roll No. 61 N.L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 34 Frederick D. Waldo

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 20420

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 and 2

Remarks: Minors
5 Mary L. Waldo, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/20	99 87 ✓
	2	11	42 ✓
	3	11	✓
	4	17	✓
1910.	1	10	✓
	2	10	✓
	3	10	✓
	4	5	✓
1911.	1	Account filed	11 42
	2	10	✓
	3	1 2	✓
	4	1/22	✓
1912.	1	9	✓
	2	12	✓
	3	11	✓
	4	6	
1913.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	17	42
	4	23	42
1914.	1	16	42
	2	20	42
	3	19	42
	4	11	42
1915.	1	17	42
	2	11	42
	3	17	42
	4	11	42
1916.	1	15	42
	2	12	42
	3	15	42
	4	20	42
1917.	1	Account filed	15 42
	2		11 42
	3		13 42
	4	3/14/18	12 42.93
1918.	1	Dropped to allow window.	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	C	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5 To Dec. 6 - 1917

NAME. Frederick D. Waldo

Certificate No 28,936

Last paid to. 4 June '07 @ 10

Rate: 12

Remarks. 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	6 72 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4/9/17	20
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo George Dead 7443 22401 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 450 613 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Pt K 1st Mich V E & M.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pris	20	25 Feb. '07	13 July '07				
Acc			Nov 22-1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 29-09 3-798 Bureau notified: Apr 23/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 36.051 - NL

Home:

6—961

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Waldo, George A.

Certificate No. 184092 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

P t F. 1 Wis Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 12, 1925	Sept 17, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 31. 1930 | Reported APR 10 1930

Remarks:

cm

SEP 25 1925

NAME: George Waldo.

Certificate No. 450 613.

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907

Rate: 12 -

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/27	26.40
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	10	60
	2	1910	
	3	12/2	17 33
	4	Od Catharine M - Widow	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3	to Mar 29/09	
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGE A. WALDO,

Certificate No. 184092

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50-- 50- 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4	CHECK CANCELLED			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo George A. 561089

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 184.092

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. F. 1st Wis. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~$17.00~~	~~Oct 8 1898~~	Feb. 8-1899
Reis	30	July 29. 1918	Oct 17: 1918
Reis	30	July 29 1918	Aug 6-1919

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement....	Date of Certificate.
Inc:	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate.

52841

AUG 15 1919

Former Roll No. 59266

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo, George C.

Certificate No. 1081677

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. E, 2" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	25 Feb. 1907	13 June 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	27 Mch. 1907	10 Dec. 1907
Inc.	~~20~~	5 Apr. 1912	15 Apr. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	21	8 June 1912	5 Apr. 1913
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 22/1921 D 1

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 139 n.l.

Home:

6—681

NAME: George A. Waldo — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 102,092

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~35~~ 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	5	72
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George C. Waldo — 29096 — Certificate No. 1,081,677

Last paid to: 4 June '20 — Rate: ~~21~~ ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~30~~ 21 30 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	24	6 60
	3	9	36
	4	24 9	36 24 70
1908.	1	9	45
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	45
	2	11	54 99
	3	10	60
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	60 8 87
	2	4	63
	3		63
	4	4	63
1914.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1915.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1916.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	~~4~~	~~150~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldo George H. **DEAD** (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1065 836. | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: 22463 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEBY 6, 1917~~ 13.995.

Service: Cpl C. 188th N.Y.V.I.

Disability: ~46946

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis. ~~72~~		8 May '07	8 Jan. '08				
Reis	15~~75~~	Aug 13-1912	Feb 3. 1913	To end		Oct 5-12 date of death.	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5/12 Cd. James | Bureau notified: Oct 8/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26.142 NL | Home: 20455 6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. Waldo, Georgiana

Name of Soldier 752711 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Service George H.

Corp C 188 N.Y. Inf

8—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Died

Reported Oct. 22, 1925 NOV 25 1925

Remarks:

NAME: George H. Waldo.

Certificate No. 1065.836

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~6.42~~ 15-5-0

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/27/08	H1.20
1908.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	11	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	18	36
	3	5	36
	4		
1913.	1	5/7	1873
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1917.	1	Ad Georgiana - Wid	
	2	181 Lothrop ave	
	3	Detroit Mich	
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME GEORGIANA WALDO.

Certificate No. 752711

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	30											
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6671
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Left U.S. 11/16

✓ OCT 30 1925

NAME: Waldo, Georgiana (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 752711 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George N. Waldo.

Service: Cpl. C. 188 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 16, 1912	FEB 3 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Walda, Harold P. SPECIAL ACT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1056,411 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War with Spain.

Service: Pvt., B 10 Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 Feb., 1903	26 Mch., 1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: GEORGIANA WALDO,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 752711

Last paid to: 752711

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/25/13	1920 Inc
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	1	4
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Harold P. Waldo,

WAR WITH SPAIN 1907

Certificate No. 1056411

Last paid to: DEC. 1907

Rate: 12.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	✓
	3	15	
	4	5.	
1909.	1	11.	
	2	12	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	13	✓
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	14	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	10	
	4	6	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1919.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1924.	1	4	36
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	4	12
	2	4	12
	3	4	12
	4	4	12
1926.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Waldo Henrietta J (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 954933 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1928

Name of Soldier Charles F

Service Pt B 41st Wisc Inf

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Sep 20 1924	Nov 26 1924			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Sept. 26, 1929.				
Reported			OCT 12 1929			

Remarks:

NAME Waldo Henry H. DEAD 22589 ~~8909~~ (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 988.809 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt H. 8 Ohio V.I.

Disability: 34468

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Feb 07	30 Aug 07	Inc	25	Aug. 14—1912	
Reis	17	May 16 1912	July 3. 1912	and	30	" " 1917	May 28—1913

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 7-13 (3-798) | Bureau notified: OCT 25 1913

Remarks:

Died Oct. 7, 1913 Accrued order dated MAR 7 1914 ... 516 No. Michigan Ave. Big Rapids, Mich

payable to widow Julia E. Waldo $.28 33

Former Roll No. 86.354 NY | Home: 20577

MAR 14 1914

NAME Henrietta J Waldo

Certificate No. 954933

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~					
NOVEMBER		2	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		5-74	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

NAME: Henry H Waldo

Certificate No. 988.809

Last paid to: SEP 1 1907 @ ~~$12~~ $25-

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/2	24.80
	4	6	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	34
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	12	57
	4	7	57
1913.	1	4	57
	2	10 4	57
	3	4	57
	4	DEAD	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	DETROIT	
	2	INC.	10/9/13
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Waldo, Henry P. 29177 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1152187 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: P. 3" Indpt Batty. Vermont. Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	8 Apr. 1907	11 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: May 5, 1910. Comr. | Bureau notified: July 7, 1910.

Remarks: Santa Cruz. Cal. 139 Market St.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo Horatio H

Certificate No. 243320 | ARMY INVALID. | Special Act. 36798 (3—P. A. 1.)

Service: O E S Ia Cav | Law: Act February 6, 1907. GENERAL LAW ACT MAR 11 1913

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reic~~ 15	~~4 Mch 1909~~	~~2 Oct 1907~~		Died	17 Aug 1912		
~~Inc~~ 2025	~~Jan 1909~~	6 Feby 1909.		Accrued	Pension Order Dated	10 Mch 1913	
Reg 40	19 June 1912	5 July 1912		Payable to	Arabelle Waldo Wd		
~~Reg~~ Suppl 20	1 June 1912	10 Mch 1913		ctf not filed			
Ending June 1912, by reason Dan allowance at the rate, per Act of Feb				Transferred to: Mrs Arabelle Waldo Wd Mooreale Bloomington Nebr			
Transferred from: 3/13 Soldiers Relief Act 1912 Orig							
Died: Aug 17-12		Bureau notified: 8-20-12					
Remarks: Depy Com 8-25-12							

Former Roll No. 37-486 adf | Home:

6—681

NAME: Henry R. Waldo

Certificate No. 1132187

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/29/9	238 40
1909.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	10/5	24 80
	3	Died 5 Mch 1910	
	4	Accrued 19	
		Paid to Martha E. Waldo, wid.	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	1910	
	3	5 Sep 1910	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Horatio L. Waldo

Certificate No. 243320

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 at 12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 40 ~~30~~ OCT

Remarks: 25 1907 21 00 7/11/09 VC 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11-14	21
1908.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	56 50
	3	14	60
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	85 10 00
	4	4/9-13	6 60
		4/9	58 67
1913.	1	1913	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines.	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldo Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1138808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt & 1st Lt 1 Inf Sml

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~15~~	APR 10 1907	OCT 1st 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	~~20~~	15 Nov 1911	19 Feb 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	21	20 June 1912	APR 23 1913	"	72	Sept. 18-1920	Oct. 14-1920

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 15 1922

Remarks: Died 3/25/1922 Accrued order dated 11/18/22 payable to widow. Elinor G. Waldo

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 1 1922

6—681

NAME: Waldo Hugo

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1156357

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Sgt I 33 U S Vol Inf

Disability: Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	16 Jan 1911	10 Feb 1911				
Reis.	15	June 14. 1921 R	Aug. 16, 1922				

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $20 SEP 15 1922

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39431

Home: SEP 2 1922

6—681

NAME: Howard Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1138808

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10/22	57		3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	45		4	8	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	12 11	1248		4		
1908.	1	3/4	13.47	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	7	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	60		3	8	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	13	60		4	6	60		4	4	63		4	4	150 33 73		4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	15 10		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1		63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	~~4~~	~~216~~		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 4/11	

6—681

NAME: Hugo Waldo

10770

Certificate No. 1156357

Last paid to:

Rate: 10 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	9 4 20	73.33	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	30		2	4	30		2	10 B-4	15		2		
	3				3	11 HEO			3	4	30		3	4	30		3	1 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4	12 4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AMF	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	1 4		1928.	1		
	2				2	6	AMF		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	2 4			2		
	3				3	18	SER		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4	8	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	30			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Waldo Ira

36817 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 348 248

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pri Co Iowa Cav

Special Act.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~28 Sept 1904~~	~~19 Dec 1904~~				
Pens	30	12 Feby 1913	1 Mch 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: 6/1/14

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1914

Remarks: Des Moines Iowa

Former Roll No. 24-304

Home: 1134 - 6 Ave

6—681

NAME: Waldo Jedediah Dead

6739 (3—P. A. L.)

22803

Certificate No. 153 995

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,~~ ~~JOE FEB'Y 6, 1907~~

Service: Pv. Co H 2nd Ind V. Inf

32947

Disability:

C

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	23 Feb 07	26 June 07				
Inc	~~20~~	~~Feb 28 1912~~	~~Mar 14 1912~~				
Reis	30	June 11-1912	April 10-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 19-13 (daughter)

Bureau notified: Sep 27-1913 (Letter from Reis)

Remarks:

Died Sept 19, 1913 Reimbursement order dated JAN 26, 1914

R. 7. Grand Rapids Mich

Due to Tillie M. Cornwell $16.

Former Roll No. FEB 9 1914 27305-G2

Home:

20757

6—681

NAME: Dora Waldo

Certificate No. 348248

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	6	90
	4	5	90
1909.	1	4	90
	2	5	90
	3	6	90
	4	4	90
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1911.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	15 3467
	3	4	
	4	4	150
1914.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	~~150~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jedediah Waldo

Certificate No. 153.995

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 Rate: @ ~~14~~ 15 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/16	2.37
	3	9	45
	4	9	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	5	45
	3	10	45
	4	7	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	9	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	8	46
	3	9	45
	4	6	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	-	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	46
1912.	1	28 7	45 00
	2	7	60
	3	10	60
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	DEAD	
1914.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2		
	3	3/4	16.1
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	DETROIT	
	2		
	3	9/19	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Waldo, John S.

Certificate No. 772997

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt C 3 W[illegible] Inf

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jan 20, 1925	April 2, 1925

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 3 1925 | Reported JUL 14 1925

Remarks: Clk

Died July 3, 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1925

Payable to widow Ophelia E. Waldo, Polk City, Iowa.

APR 8 1925

NAME: Waldo John S

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 37404 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 772997

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt C 3 Wis. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS:	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~—~~	~~10~~	~~31 Jan 1906~~	~~21 Feb 1906~~
Ret	12	23 July 1910	15 Aug 1910
Reis	24	8 May 1912	5 Dec 1912

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8-15-10

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/5/12

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	25	Aug 20 1915	NOV 18 1915 LJ
	30	Aug 20 1920	J.
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	;

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Polk City Ia Iowa

Former Roll No. 37904

Home: DEC - 3 1915

6—691

NAME JOHN S.WALDO,

Certificate No. 772997

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	-50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 B 72									
JUNE		4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	20 77									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: John S Waldo

Certificate No. 772997

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~50 72 1925~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	30
	4	8	30
1909.	1	7	30
	2	8	
	3	20	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	11	x 34 73

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	51 33 / 36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 80 / 1 2/3
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	1	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	inc. 4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo, Joseph

Certificate No. 861423

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt A 37 Ind V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	15	23 Feb 1907	15 May 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11 June 1908

Bureau notified: OCT 14 1908

Remarks: Acc'd order dated 5/8/13

Former Roll No. 2743 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldo Joseph A

ACT MAY 11, 191[illegible]

Certificate No. 12089

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A 1 O. N. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvts	~~12~~	~~6 March 1907~~	~~6 Sept. 1907~~
"	~~16~~	~~28 May 1913~~	~~11 Jan. 1913~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	17 May 1913	9 July 1913
	24	17 May 1918	9 July 1913
	35	JUN 1 0 1918	E. E. M
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1011 A. J

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Waldo

Certificate No. 86423

Last paid to:

Rate: $15

Remarks: ACT FEB 6 - 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/25	7 00
	2		
	3		
	4	13	
1908.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	DIED 11 Jan 1908	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	REPORTED OCT 16 1908	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

$19.50 Jd. wid Martha J. 6/5-1913

6—681

NAME: Joseph A Waldo

Certificate No. 12089

Last paid to: 7/4/07 - 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16.20~~ ~~24~~ 30 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/17	87
	4	17 36	
1908.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2	0	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	2/10 2880	
	3	AUG 14 4 48 27	
	4	4 60	
1914.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1915.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1916.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1918.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	Inc 4 66 27	
	4	4 113 80	
1919.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 105	
	4	4 105	
1920.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 136 50	
	4	4 150	
1921.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	4 150	
1922.	1	4 150	
	2	4 150	
	3	4 150	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4 100	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	4 50	
1924.	1	4 50	
	2	4 50	
	3	4 50	
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Valido, Josephus A. 31:327 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 41,551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Corpl. - B. - 15th Ind. Inf.

Disability: Std. of left forearm, chr. diarr. & res. dis. of rectum, rheumtm. & dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~16~~	~~16 July 1894~~	7 Apr. 1886
~~Renewal~~	~~30~~	~~22 Nov. 1902~~	9 Sep. 1908
Reis 5/11/12	30	1 June 1912	28 Feb. 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			Aug 31. 1917.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15-1918 Bureau notified: FEB 6 1918 3-888

Remarks: San Jose, Cal. P.O Box 60.

Died Jan 15 1918 Accrued order dated SEP 19 1918 R D 2.

Act mined 9/5/17 Payable to widow: Julia Waldo San Diego

Former Roll No. 794/11 - 752/10 OCT 3 1918 Home: ORIGINAL Calif.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Waldo, Julia

Certificate No. 331393 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier ~~Justus~~ T

Service Pt I ~~108~~ Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 9, 1926

Reported APR 15 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Josephus A. Waldo — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 41,551

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~##~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	5	48		4	5	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	48	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	48 60		2	5	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10/1 5	48 ✓		3	5	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	24 4	60 91 ✓	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	4	90		3	10/25	42 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4		J.		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: JULIA WALDO

Certificate No.: 331393

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8—6574

Left to Bu
3-1081
D-3/26

Name: Waldo Julia

Certificate No. 331,363 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Justus J.

Service: Pvt I 103" O V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18" Apr 1891	30" Apr 1892
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 492

6—679

Waldo Julia

Certificate No. 853.103 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Josephus A

Service: Corpl B. 15 Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 26. 1918	Sept 19. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 D. D. Jennypon. 10/25/18

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Julia Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 337,393

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	13	30
	3	10	36
	4	14	
1909.	1	16	36
	2	15	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	14	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Julia Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 853,103

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	10/25	18167
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo Julia E. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 771,594 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Sgt. J. H. 8 O.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	16 Oct 13	7 Mch 14			

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: $10.00 W. D. Hopkinson Atty 9/30/14 Big Rapids Mich

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 16. 1919 | Bureau notified: 3- MAR 18 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldo Juliette J. Dead 80,635

Certificate No. 280,656 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Marvin H.

Service: Pr C 87" O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	17" July 1895	" Jany 1891			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: May 5-1914 (3-1081) | Bureau notified: June 4-1914

Remarks:

Check No. 476754 dated June 4 1914 canceled

Former Roll No. 506

6—679

NAME: Julia E Waldo — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 771594

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25 — Remarks: —

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	30	55.20 ~~40~~
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	~~75~~
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Juliette C. Waldo — 80,635 — Certificate No. 280,656

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~6~~ 8 12 — Remarks: DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4'	24
	2	4'	3
	3	4	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	1/2	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4'	36
	3	5'	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1912.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo L. Maria

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 849605

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Charles O Morse

Service: 1st Lt Co M 2 Iowa Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	March 25 1918	July 26. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Mrs

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

GROUP 1

Died: Nov. 27, 1920

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1918

6—679

NAME: Waldo Leroy

37584

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 515325

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 11 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	7 Dec 1898	7 Nov 1899
Rev	15	5 Aug 1911	1 Sept 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 9/1/11

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 30 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 5 1913

Remarks: Reply Comm 2-3-13

Marshalltown Iowa

225 Player St

Former Roll No. 38034

Home:

6—681

NAME: Emma Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849605

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	AUG 21	82 50
	3		
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Leroy Waldo

Certificate No. 575325

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	18	88
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	4	36
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	11	41 90
1912.	1		
	2	4	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines,	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo, Loren A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 905,050 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pri, 1st Battty Conn. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Add'l~~	~~12~~	~~13 Dec, 1900~~	23 Feb, 1904				
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~28 Mch, 1913.~~	18 Jan. 1913				
Inc.	24	14 Mch 1914	16 Apl 1914				
Fees:	30	14 Mch 1919	RTC				

Died NOV 23 1916 Accrued order dated NOV 5 1917 R 1 Anston, Conn.

Transferred from: Jessie M. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 24 1916. | Bureau notified: JAN 2—1917 | Death reported by P. M. at Anston Conn.

Remarks:

Check No. 3113777 Dated Dec. 4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 34 - BOSTON, MASS. NOV 10 1917 | Home: 6—691

NAME: Waldo, M Luther (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 81394 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corpl. K 1st N.Y. Vet. Vol. Cavy.

Disability: Wound of thigh thigh and dis. of rectum.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	1	16 July 1902	2 Jany 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 18. 11 | Bureau notified: 3-798 APR 15 1911

Remarks:

Died 18 Mch 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1911 $50

payable to widow Eliza Waldo Seneca Falls NY

Former Roll No. 13100. | Home: 6—691

NAME: LOREN A. WALDO, 29886 Certificate No. 905050

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: $2.50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	10 36	
	3	11.	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13 36	
	2	7	
	3	4	
	4	7	
1912.	1	16	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4 36	3 20
1913.	1	4	54.
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	454	
	2	6	70.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3	1/22/18	64.
	4		47
1918.		GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2	Inc.	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: M Luther. Waldo. Certificate No. 81394

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 14. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12	51.
	2	7/1	51.
	3	11	51
	4	11	51
1908.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	12	51
	4	8	51
1909.	1	11	51
	2	9	51
	3	9	51
	4	9	51
1910.	1	9	51
	2	10	51
	3	9	51
	4	8	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	51
	2	DEAD.	
	3	Accepted on Eliza $50 unfull	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	5/17/11	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

—681

NAME: Waldo Maggie

98269 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646030 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Morris A.

Service: Wag. E. 1 Wis. Cav. and Pvt. H. 2 U. S. Vet. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	30 Apr. 1908	28 May 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee to Sol. C. Huntington.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: July 16. 1918

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1918

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

NOV 8 1916 6-679

NAME Waldo, Margaret E

(3—P. A. 2s)

Certificate No. 365360 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edgar Waldo

Service: Pt B and E 83 Pa Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
			✓ 30

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Apr. 13, 1928

Reported: MAY 24 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Maggie Waldo

Certificate No. 646030

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	15 25 60			3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	10	36		4	NOV 14 4	36 8.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	3/11	36		4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET E WALDO

Certificate No. 365360

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELLED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Staldo Margaret E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 365360 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Edgar Staldo | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt B and E 83 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	5 Sept. 1889	23 Sept. 1893
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120 G.L.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

6—679

NAME: Waldo Mariam (3—P. A. 2.) 51587.

Certificate No. 520768. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel. H.

Service: 2 Lt M.S Regt Mass'd 4 N.Y. N.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	5 Oct 1901
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died: Aug. 16, 1920 | Bureau notified: OCT 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45354 Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred to:

6—679

NAME: Margaret E Waldo

Certificate No. 365360

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1r	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	1436			3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12			4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Mariam Waldo

Certificate No. 520768.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	736		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	636			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	736			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1636		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	736			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4 36			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	636			4	4			4	4	48.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	736		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	636			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Lots	
	3	636			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	736			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4	5 1018	

NAME: Waldo, Martha E. ~~H1201-7~~ Remarried

(2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 708702

ARMY WIDOW.

Act of April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier: Henry R. Waldo

Service: P. 3 Indpt. Batty Vt. V. Lt. Art

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	12.	20 June 1910	19 Sep. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Remarried Jan 18 1917 Bureau notified: To George Pierce, (B.A.) MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Mt. 139 Market St. Santa Cruz. Cal
9 Plymouth
Fort Bragg
California

Check No. 3858180 Dated April 17 Canceled, Not used.

Former ~~Roll~~ No.

6—679

PAYEE MARTHA J. WALDO FILE NO. WC 779647

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Check will be returned by Final Adj. Accts. Section P 635	APR 20 1940	
Raymond		
4-18-40		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Martha E Waldo — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 708702

Last paid to: — Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	10/5	29 60
	4	6	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928 — 15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Waldo, Mary L.

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2c)

Certificate No. 412189 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Leverett H

Service: Pt C 1 N Y Dragoons

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Jan 13, 1929,

Reported FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldo, Mary L. 98535

Certificate No. 412 189 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Leverett H. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt C. 1 N.Y. Dragoons

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	12 July 1895			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20133

6—679

NAME MARY L.WALDO,

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 412189

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Mary L. Waldo

Certificate No. 412189

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Waldo Mary L

Certificate No. 839.541

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Sailor: Frederick D.

Service: U. S. S. New Hampshire & Yorktown

ISSUES. Married 1895

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Dec 6. 1917	Feb 23. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jeannette M	Dec 6. 1917	June 17. 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payts under minors cert No. 420.

Former Roll No.

MAR 2 1918

6—676

NAME: Mary L. Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 839.541

Last paid to: 12-6-17 at 14+2

Rate: 25+2 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	11	79.20
	2	10	81
	3	11	81
	4	11	81
1919.	1	11	81
	2	9	81
	3	10	81
	4	9	81
1920.	1	8	81
	2	9	81
	3	14	102.70
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	9	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4 30
	2	6	4 30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Waldo Nellie C (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 617121 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Maturin B

Service
Sgt C 1 Conn V Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, I920				

Died Jan 7, 1926 not delivered
Reported JAN 18 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Waldo Nellie C. (3—P. A. 2.) ~~Sept 20~~

Certificate No. 617,121 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Maturin B

Service: Sgt C 1st Conn V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	$.	13th Apr 1906	26th Oct 1906	Inc 30 May 1, I920		
	Increased to $12.00 per		month from			
	April 18th 1908 by act of		that date.			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1449

6—679

NAME NELLIE C WALDO

Certificate No. 617121

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											8—8371	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER												

Let to Pen 1/13

NAME: Nellie C Waldo — Act of April 19, 1908. ~~Act of June 25, 1926~~ — Certificate No. 617,121

Last paid to: DEC. 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1924.	1	1	4		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1924.	1	3	4 30		3		
	4	18	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	4/1	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	13		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	≟	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Haldo: Nettie M.

(2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 643393. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Haldo | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2" Lt. a. 16" Vt. Vol. Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~12~~		22 apr. 1908	6 May 1908
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 29 1916
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 Taber & Whitman Co Paid

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5575

6—679

OCT 7 1916

NAME: Waldo. Newton G.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1128.528 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 4" W. Va. V. Car

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~22 Dec. 1907~~	27 Feb. 1908
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~15~~		~~29 May 1912~~	1 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	Oct 11, 1915	Jan 25, 1916 W
	22½	Oct 11, 1920	
		W	6/4/18

Fees:

Died Feb. 6 1917 Amended order dated 6/4/18 payable to widow Rosalie M.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died 2/6/17 - 3/1081

Bureau notified: W.D. - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4590

JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Nettie M. Waldo

Certificate No. 643393

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20 95~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	28.50
	4	14	36
1909.	1	8	36.
	2	7	36.
	3	14	36.
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	2	9	4 60
	3	10	4 30
	4	11	4
	1	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Newton G. Waldo

Certificate No. 1128.528

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20 15~~ 19.

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1		
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	14	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4.	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	7/10	190
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc. ✓	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

8—351

NAME: Waldo, Pauline E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 660467 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles D. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. & 1st Sgt. Co. D. 12th Miss. Vol. Inf.

74 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	17 Jany 1908	2 Oct 1908
	12	19 Aug 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	

Fees: 10.00 INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: (White)

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldo Philinda (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 568423 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Stephen E

Service: O K 7 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Oct 1903	8 Mar 1904
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Died Jan. 22, 1914. Reimbursement order dated		May 13, 1915.
payable to Ida	Waldo	
	Stockton	Ill.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6/22/14 | Bureau notified: JUL 28 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29641

MAY 24 1915 6—679

NAME: Pauline E. Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 660467

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: [redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		882
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	17.66 53
	4	12	9 36
1909.	1	24	36
	2	22	36
	3	14	36
	4	19	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	14	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	36
	2	24	36
	3	15	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	84	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	12	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	4
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Philinda Waldo 13538

Certificate No. 568423

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	JUL	1908
	4	14	SER
1909.	1	14	NDB
	2	12	NT
	3	16	SER
	4	11	NT
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	14	A. M. F
	3	14	N. D. B.
	4	11	NED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	12	N. D. B.
	3	14	S E R
	4	13	[illegible]
1912.	1	18	S E N
	2	10	S E N
	3	20	N D B
	4	14	N D B
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

JULEN 7 31/60 ~~11~~ 5

GROUP 1

Pdate of death

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo. Robert L. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (8—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 261988

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt D 2 Pa. Cav

Disability: Dis lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	4	3 Oct. 1906	12 Nov. 1906
Reis	16 50	27 May 1912	7. Feb. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	21/2	Aug 2 1913	NOV 14 1913 E. E. M
Inc.	27	Aug 2 1918	

Fees:

Died Jul. 29 1915 Accrued order dated Mar 9, 1916

payable to widow Annie E. Waldo

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: AUG 16 1915 R#6. Connellsville, Pa.

Died: 7/29/15

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 565 GR

Home: MAR 13 1916 6—681

NAME: Robert H. Waldo

Certificate No. 261188

Paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~14~~ ~~16.00~~ 21.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	42
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	18.08
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4		
1916.	1	MAR 31	18.63
	2	GROUP 4	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Inc.

8/16

6—881

NAME

(3—P. A. 5)

Waldo, Rodolphus D.

Certificate No. 27570 | NAVY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Ldsman--U S S Ohio & Onward

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 13 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: May 16 1928 | Reported: MAY 25 1928

Remarks: Brooklyn Navy Hospt

NAME: Waldo Rodolphus D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of May 11 1912~~ (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 27570 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Ldsm, USS: Ohio & Onward

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~12~~ to May 07	OCT 25 1907		~~70~~		JUN 10 1918	
"	~~18~~ 18	JUL 18 1912		Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24 June 1-1914	JUN 18 1914		Inc	72	Feb 13-1921	Mch 18-1921
Fees:	30 June 1-1919						

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 56 Rutledge St Tarrytown N.Y.

NAME RODOLPHUS D.WALDO,

Certificate No. 27570

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

CHECK CANCELED

4 72

NAME Rodolphus D Waldo

Last paid to:

Rate: 72 72 18 24

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 27570

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	47.20
1908.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36
1909.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1911.	1	4	36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1912.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	6	57.20 ✓
	4	4	54 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	54 ✓
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	5	66.60 ✓
	4		72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100.80
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	209.40
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]	
1923.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to No. 4 Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo Rosalie D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 847055 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Newton G.

Service: Priv. Co. 4th. West Va. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	26 Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 6-1917	
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 11-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/26

6—679

NAME: Waldo Rosetta

(3—P. A. 2)

9811

Certificate No. 549761 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Loren M

Service: P. 4 Batty Mich LA

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	28 Mch 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 5-1913

Bureau notified: [illegible] 1913

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at..... Bellwood Nebr.

Former Roll No. 11—153

6—679

NAME: Rosalie D. Waldo

Certificate No. 847055

Last paid to:

Rate: 2 ~~5~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1924 ACT APRIL 9, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		16	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/10	257 33		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 B		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Rosetta Waldo

Certificate No. 549701

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Des Moines, 765/31 Check No. 4 APR 1913 Dated ---------- Canceled.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldo Sarah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52253

Certificate No. 673909.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pvt C 191 Ohio

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	23 Dec 08	27 Jan 09
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45645 Act

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Waldo, Sarah E

Certificate No. 535050

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Nathan W

Service Pt B 10 Minn V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 16, 1925

Reported JUN 13 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 673909.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~E. 20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	94	36 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME SARAH E WALDO

Certificate No. 535050

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 81916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—8674	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Waldo Sarah E (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 535052 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Waldo, Nathan W

Service: Pvt B 10th Minn V I.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	10 June 1902
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1041

6—679

NAME: Waldo Sarepta A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887,636 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Gilbert B. Waldo alias Gilbert Waldron

Service: Pvt C. 14 Miss Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 13. 1919	May 8. 1920
	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: $10 W. S. Elliott Haggaman & Co. 5/26/20

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 1 2 1920

6—679

NAME: Sarah E. Waldo

Certificate No. 335050

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~30~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75	1932	2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15			4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Sarepta A. Waldo ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 887.636

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1932	2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee 5/26 34 250			4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	80 50 B.		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldo Uriah S. 30637 (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1045174 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Bugler E-9. Mech Val Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	~~7 Sept 1908~~	14 May 1908	INCREASE	24	Nov 18, 1915	Dec 13, 1916
5/11/12 Reis	~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	26 Feb 1913		30	Nov 18, 1920	H

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7 1917

Bureau notified: JUN 26 1917 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 3 1917 ag

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo Violette E

(3—P. A. 2.)

4464

Certificate No. 13142 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Uriah D

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: H 7 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	19 Mch 1886	1 July 1869
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Adams Nebr

Former Roll No. 5-418

JAN 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Ureah S. Waldo — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 104517

Last paid to: Mar 08 08 — Rate: [redacted] 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	13	31 60
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	9	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	7	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36 54 20
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54.
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 1-14-17 75.20
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Ord'm Veterans Home Cal. Inc.
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		2-2-17
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Violette E Waldo — Certificate No. 37142

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 — Rate: ~~72~~ [redacted] 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	[illegible]
1917.	1	4	JAN 19 36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	[illegible]
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo, William 32910 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 4513 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Indian Wars

Service: Pri F—1 Ore Riflemen.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	27 June 1902	11 June 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Nov.24, 1911. | Bureau notified: Dec.5, 1911.

Remarks:
Ser. Salem, Ore. ~~319 Summer St~~
645 - North Summer St
G.G.Brown, Salem, Oregon.

Former Roll No. 122/18, 1125 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376426 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 129 Ind V I

Disability: Gsw rt knee

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch 1895	17 Jan 1887				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2078 | Home:

6—681

NAME: William Waldo

Certificate No. 4313

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	24
	4	10	24
1909.	1	8	24
	2	9	24
	3	6	24
	4	10	24
1910.	1	11	24
	2	10	24
	3	10	24
	4	8	24
1911.	1	6	24
	2	12	24
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: William Waldo

Certificate No. 346726

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	
1909.	1		
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	FEB. 6, 1907	AUG 1909
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2

NAME: Waldo William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 376426 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~[redacted]~~

Service: Pvt N 129 Ind V I

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~12~~	~~1 Aug 1909~~	27 Aug 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~45~~	~~30~~	~~22 May 1912~~	20 Feb 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~ 50	July 29 1913	Mch 22 1915
	21 50	July 29 1917	J.
	27	July 29 1922	
	26	June 10-1918	
	38	July 29-1919	

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2078 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldo William A. 30746 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 649522 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt - G. 40 - 3rd Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	~~16 Nov 1908~~	2 Dec 1908
Reissue	13	27 May 1912	11 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restore	15	Sep. 22. 1912	26
	18	Sep. 22 1916	Feb 10. 1919
to end		Jany 27. 1918	date of death

Fees:

Pay ord:
Alice J Waldo

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 1124 West 21st
3-888 Los Angeles
Calif

Died: Jan 27. 1918 Bureau notified: FEB 25 1918

Remarks: Check No. ~~62~~ 283919 Dated MAR 4 1918 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1573/10. 23139 FEB 21 1919 Home ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: William Waldo

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 376 426

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2 $1 1/2 $1.50~~ $2.50

Remarks: ~~30 38~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	43 50	1918.	1	4	90		1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	6	85 83		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	49 50		3	4	91 33		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	49 50		4	4	114.		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23			3	4	49 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Ab.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		23 24	1917.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	49 50		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	Inc. 4	50 23	1921.	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	34 50		4	4	43 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	43 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	43 50		3	4	79 80		3	Inc. 4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	43 50		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William A. Waldo

Certificate No. 649572

Last paid to: Dec 8 ~~Rate~~ 3

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	3/13	200 40		1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	39		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	39	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4	1/14/9	2 40		4	2/24/13	36 23		4	4	39		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	39	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	39		2	4	39		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	39		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	39		4	4	39		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	39	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	39		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	39		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	39			DEAD			4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Haldo William Lo. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 493.496 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Put. A. 16th Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	19 Feb. 1907	30 Apl. 1907				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: May 31 1909 | Bureau notified: JUL 9 1909

Remarks: Accrued payable to widow, Jessie E. Order dated Sept. 21. 1909.

Former Roll No. | Home: Bristol Vt.

6—681

NAME: Waldo William P. S.H. 30825 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 992151 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Civ. F. 53 Indiana Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~Inc~~	~~10~~	~~14 June 1907~~	18 Jan 1908	INCREASE	20	~~Sept 28 1914~~	OCT 21 1914
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 1912~~	JAN 10 1913		~~24~~	~~Sept 28 1914~~	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 3 1923. (87) | Pension notified: MAR 23 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29 2371/14 23225 OCT 24 1914 | Home: P H 7/26/23

6—681

NAME: William L. Haldo

Certificate No. 493.496

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	5/9 12 — ✓	
	3	660 ✓	
	4	7 60 ✓	
1908.	1	6 60	
	2	6 60	
	3	7 60	
	4	6 60.	
1909.	1	5 60	
	2	9 60.	
	3		
	4	5 38.	
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	CONCORD	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William P. Haldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 992151

Last paid to: Dec 1928.

Rate: ~~10 20 25~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11 59 22	
	2	20 36	
	3	15 36	
	4	16 36	
1909.	1	15 36	
	2	14 36	
	3	15 36	
	4	15 36	
1910.	1	9 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	13 36	
	4	7 36	
1911.	1	10 36	
	2	7 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	12 36	
1912.	1	12 36	
	2	13 36	
	3	12 36	
	4	19 36 72 93 P. H.	
1913.	1	26 72 P. H.	
	2	18 P. H.	
	3	17 P. H.	
	4	22 48 P H.	
1914.	1	17 48 P. H.	
	2	17 48 P H.	
	3	17 48 P H.	
	4	56 P. H.	
1915.	1	17 60 PH	
	2	17 60 P H.	
	3	17 60 PH	
	4	15 60 PH	
1916.	1	16 60 PH	
	2	19 60 PH	
	3	18 60 PH	
	4	16 60 PH	
1917.	1	16 60 PH	
	2	18 60 PH	
	3	17 60 PH	
	4	17 60 PH	
1918.	1	18 60 PH	
	2	19 60 PH	
	3	5 102	
	4	105	
1919.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	4 105	
	4	4 105	
1920.	1	4 105	
	2	4 105	
	3	16 166 50 PH	
	4	15 150 PH	
1921.	1	17 150 PH	
	2	16 150 PH	
	3	17 150 PH	
	4	17 150 PH	
1922.	1	13 150 PH	
	2	13 150 PH	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	13 150 PH	
	2	12 50 PH	
	3	11 50 PH	
	4	12 50 PH	
1924.	1	11 50 PH	
	2	14 50 PH	
	3	50	
	4		
1925.	1	Died 3/3/23	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldo William R. 24982 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403.026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pr. E. 2 Batln 12 U.S. Inf. Seaman U.S.S. Manhattan U.S.N.

Disability: Chr. diarr. piles. total deafness L-ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~Inc~~	17	17 Oct 88 ~~26 Mar. 84~~	9 Mar. 93				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Former Roll No. 28.241

Home: 21480 6—681

NAME: Waldo - William R. 23635 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 403.026 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pr E 2 Batln 12 U S Inf and Seaman U S Navy 34575

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~Inc~~	~~30~~	~~May 90 - 12~~ July 14 - 13	July 15 - 12 July 30 - 13		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24982 GL

Home: 21480 6—681

NAME: William R. Waldo

Certificate No. 403,026.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 17.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	51
	2	8	51
	3	9	51
	4	7	51
1910.	1	7	51
	2	8	51
	3	9	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	9	51
	2	6	51
	3	8	51
	4	7	51
1912.	1	7	51
	2	7	51
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

GROUP 3

DETROIT

NAME: William R Waldo

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. Act of May 11, 1912. 403076

Last paid to: JUN 4 1912 @ ~~7~~ ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8/20	37 3
	3	12	75
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 5	83 33
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120.
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 150
	2	20	4 50
	3	11	4
	4	18	4 1
1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	1	4 50
1925.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Waldo, William H. 30842 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 732621 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Wagoner. H. 44th Iowa Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis 12~~		~~11 Dec. 1908~~	28 Dec. 1908				
~~Reis 24~~		~~30 June 1912~~	6 Mar. 1913				
Incr. 24		Nov. 25, 1913	Dec. 11, 1913				

Fees: None

Transferred from: San Francisco, | Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2 1917 | Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 S - 1081

Remarks: Ukiah, Cal.

Check No. 5047850 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3741/3 - 2731/3 - 23241 | Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Waldolph, Joseph Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 936503 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, ~~1890~~.

Service: Pri C 11 US C vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ins ~~12~~		~~19 Oct 1904~~	22 Dec 1904				
Reis ~~16½~~		~~June 1912~~	14 Apl 1913				
		21½ 11 Mch 1913					
		27, 11 Mch 1918					

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. | Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1/17 | Bureau notified: NOV 19 1917 Check No. 5448829 Dated NOV 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1630 | Home:

6—681

NAME William N. Waldo — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 732621

Last paid to: Dec 08 @ ~~2~~ Rate: ~~75~~ ~~2½~~ 24 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	44 30
	2	11	45
	3	9	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	7	45
	3	5	45
	4	7	45
1911.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	6	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1913.	1	4	45 45 17
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	1.20 60
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72,
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	GROUP 3	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Joseph Waldolph — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 936503

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~2~~ 2½ — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		478
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	5788
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1		
	2	Inc	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. Ia)

Waldon, Arnold

Certificate No. 573940 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 94 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 22, 1924	Dec 27, 1924
Reis	72	May 16, 1924	March 13, 1925*

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

S. 1081 L.

Died Jan 4. 1926

Reported FEB 18 1926

Remarks:

*Reissue to correct commencement of increase.

Died Jan 4. 1926 Accrued order dated APR 9 - 1923

payable to widow Mary E. Waldon,

Paola, Kans.

JAN 6 1925

NAME: Waldon, Arnold

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 573940 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 94 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	13 ~~8 Mch~~	1907	8 Jan 1908
	20 ~~17 Mch 1908~~		2 Apr 1909
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	21 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 271. JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—831

NAME ARNOLD WALDON

Certificate No. 573940

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
MARCH		4 50	4 72	DEAD								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: Arnold Waldon

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 573940

Last paid to:

Rate: 15 20 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23	Notice		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	—		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	90		4	4	111		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

0—381

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldon Edward T.

Certificate No. 1198365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Pvt 67th Co U S Coast Art Corps

Disability: injury to right knee

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Apr 28 1916	Jan 30 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: FEB 7 1922 6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldon Elizabeth

Certificate No. 806689 | ARMY WIDOW. | Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Christian Tiewing

Service: Priv N 5 Obild Corps

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 5. 1916	Apr 25. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	Mar 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
X Reis. 40	Sept 18, 1922	Oct 27-1922

Fees: None

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: X Reis. to Special Act.

5/3

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: EDWARD T. WALDON

Certificate No. 1198365

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	2	6	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	6		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	6	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	6		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	6		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		@		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	4152	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	18		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Elizabeth Waldon

Special Act ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 806689

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 30 40

Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	40		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	40	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	11 60		2	4	75		2	4	40		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	40		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36 #8/3		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldon Elizabeth (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 858946 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas C

Service: Pt H 2 N J Cav

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died July 1. 1926						
Reported JUL 24 1926						

Remarks:

NAME: Waldon. Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 858946. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Thomas C.

Service: Priv. Co H. 2nd N. J. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orgl	1x	July 11-1917	Jan 15-1919			
	26	Oct 6-1917	A			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: None -

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 - 1919 6—679

NAME ELIZABETH WALDON

Certificate No. 858946 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 80								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	1 80 CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
D 7/19

NAME: Elizabeth Waldon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 858946.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	13	432	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldon, Giles J.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 588765

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co C 32 Ky Vol Inf & Co E 13 Ky Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	2 June 1891.
Reis	~~17~~ 31	~~May 1912~~	14 Feb 1913
Inc.	23	Jan 11, 1916	May 15, 1916
Fees:	30.	Jan 11, 1921	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Apr. 13-1922	AUG 12 - 1922

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Celina Tenn

Former Roll No. 867.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Waldon, James

Certificate No. 626592

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service of Soldier: Pri Co A 1 Batty Ark Vol Lt Art

Guardian: ~~Anna A. Stone, Guard of Daisy P. & M. E. Vestal, Guar. of Marvin F. Dec'd~~

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1907 Pctn

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 May 1907.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Daisy P~~	~~1st Sept. 1903~~	~~25 June 1916~~
Marvin F.	"	5 Feb. 1918.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to: Final rept. MAR 18 1918

Remarks: 3-1066 VSV to Com 9/20/69

M. E. Vestal Gdn. Marvin F. Bond #700-Crawford Co. Ark. 4/29-16 Rpts. 5/19-16.

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Sept 1916

Former Roll No. 125

6—678

NAME: Giles J. Waldon

Last Pay Date: FEB. 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18.40~~ ~~18.72~~

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Age of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 588765

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~386~~
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	12	36
	3	16	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	15	36
	3	21	36
	4	13	36
1913.	1	4	36 40 67
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	54 60
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	2	99 60
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	157
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50 40
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mb. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James Waldon

Last Pay Date: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

MINOR

Remarks: Act June 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 626592

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		547
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	15	24 a a s
	2	10/7	24 a a s
	3	10/7	72 V S V
	4	16	24 a a s
1912.	1	24	24 V S V
	2	15	24 a a s
	3	12-	24 a a s
	4	24-	24 V S V
1913.	1	3/1	24 V S V
	2	12	24 a a s
	3	14	24 V S V
	4	12/6	24 a a s
1914.	1	21	24 V S V
	2	21	24 a a s
	3	26	24 V S V
	4	26	24 A A S
1915.	1	16	24 A A S
	2	15	24 a a s
	3	20	24 V S V
	4	28	24 a a s
1916.	1	19	24 a a s
	2	26	24 a a s
	3	25	24 V S V
	4	17/1	42
1917.	1	24	42
	2	6/11	42
	3	9/18	42
	4	17/14	42
1918.	1	3/5	42 93
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Ending 2/5.18	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

WALDON, JEREMIAH E.

Certificate No. 381 292 | ARMY INVALID | Law:

Service: Pt & Sgt G 33 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 13, 1921	

Homes—Admitted DH

Discharged

Died June 23, 1923

Remarks: (37)

Reported JUL 1923

Died June 23 1923 Reimbursement order dated SEP 28 1923

payable to S. M. Waldon

Ribley
Lee

NAME Waldon Jeremiah E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 381,292 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C & Sgt G 33 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pvt	24	28 Jan 1910	16 Feb 1910	Pvt	25	18 May 1912	24 July 1912
				Inc	30	July 27 1914	JUL 31 1914
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Due	72	May 13, 1921	Jul 6, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 10 1921

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Silver Disc

Former Roll No. 34445 JUL 1 0 1921

Home: DH 12/22/20 AUG 1 9 1914

NAME JEREMIAH E. WALDON,

Certificate No. 381292

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 DH											
MAY	9 DH	Dead										
JUNE	8 DH											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER	DEAD											
OCTOBER	Q 10/4/23 48											
NOVEMBER	REIMBURSEMENT.											
DECEMBER												

NAME Jeremiah E Waldon ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 381,292

Last paid to: Date: 12-24-25 ~~3-10-50~~ ~~5-31-31~~ 23261 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922.	1	8	216 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	10	72 DH		2		
	3				3	10 SER			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	7	72 DH		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4	8	72 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9	72 DH	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	NDB		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	8	72 DH		2		
	3				3	1923			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	8	72 DH		3		
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	1/4	150 DH	1924.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	12	216 DH		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	12	216 DH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	9	216 DH	1925.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	7	216 DH		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	6	86.17		4	4	128		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Waldon Jeremiah E. (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 381292 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Q + Sgt G 33 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	28 July 1909	11 Aug 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Gibson City Ill

Former Roll No. 7754 (ag) Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldon Jeremiah E (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 381292 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: Q + Sgt G 33 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 June 1906	28 July 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 56909 Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah E. Waldon 23261a

Certificate No. 381292

Last paid to: 4 July 1909 @ 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10/12	42 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.			1	CHICAGO,		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Stopped 9/12/10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	NOW PENSIONED UNDER G. L. ROLL No. 2 Ward 45			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah E Waldon 7754

Certificate No. 381292

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: 52909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	IHT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	AMF CHICAGO,		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldon, Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 513572 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Waldon James

Service: Pr & Musch Lt 72nd Ind V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 May 1911			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 667

6—679

NAME Waldon Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 971917 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act May 23,1928 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Arnold

Service Pt G 94 Ill Inf

6—679.4

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Orig	30	Jan 20 1926	Apr 9 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 3 1929

Reported JUN 11 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Martha A Waldon

Certificate No. 513542

Last paid to: 19 Apr. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Ck. #46007 62 + Ford Aud. 3/3/11 DIED Feb. 1911 REPORTED MAR. 1911 GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Mary E Waldon

Certificate No. 971917

Fees none

Act May 23,1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW.

RATE—				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH					4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL				16.74	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30		4 30					
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 40						

Ck D 6/11

NAME: Waldon Rebecca A. (3—P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 345.368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: George W. Lymon

Service: Capt C. 113th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	Oct 12-1916	Dec 12-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	A-
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1922. Bureau notified: 3-1081-8 = JAN 25 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 28 1918

6—679

NAME: Waldon, Thomas C. (3-P.A. 1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1056161

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pt H. 2 N.J.V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Nov '02	19 Mar '03
Reis	~~12~~	~~JUNE 19 1909~~	OCT 28 1909
Reis	17	MAY 27 1912	DEC 26 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~15~~	~~may 27, 1912~~	aug. 17, 1916 *
AND INCREASE	~~17~~	~~nov. 12, 1912~~	
	23	nov. 12, 1916	4r
	30	nov. 12, 1921	

Fees:

Died: June 10 1917

Widow

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Accrued order dated Jan 15/19

Died: June 10. 1917. Bureau notified: JUL 12 1917

Remarks: * To correct rate & allow increases. Give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No.

Home: 205 W. 67th St. 9/6/16
New York, N.Y.

6—681

NAME: Rebecca A. Waldon — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 345368

Last paid to: — Rate: 2.5 30 — Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/13/19	489 93
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	[illegible]
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED
1924.	1	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED
	2	4	30 CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

28 B NAME: Thomas C. Waldon — Certificate No. 1056161

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 — Rate: 8- X X 23 — Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	24
	2	4	24 ✓
	3	4	24 ✓
	4	5	26 53 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	5	36
	4	4	36 ✓
1911.	1	4	36
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	7	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	11/13/19	32 6 12 ✓
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	Inc.	5 67 40 J.
	2	4	69
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2/13/19	28 37
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	Dent	
	4	D 7/11	

NAME: Waldon, Virinda A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 551,823 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Edwin R.

Service: Sgt Co 5 Ky V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	3 Oct '02	9 May '03	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1112

6—679

NAME: Waldon William DEAD 43536 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215660 | ARMY INVALID. | GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt Co F 3 Ind | Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Disability: Chro Diarr res Dis Stomach Rect. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~---~~	~~4 1 8 Ju Co's~~	11 Mch 01		INCREASE	30	July 7 1915	Oct 23 1915
~~Pvt's~~	~~15 Mo Inf Vols~~	6 Aug 10					
~~Trans Pvt~~	~~Co F 20 MAY 1912~~	23 AUG 1912					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: 1/7/16 | Bureau notified: 1/18/16

Remarks:

Check No. 997080 Dated 1/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. GL 36200 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Virinda A. Waldon 82965 Certificate No. 551.823

Last paid to DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~$1.50~~ ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: William Waldon DEAD Certificate No. 215-660

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$1.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACD MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 45		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6 45			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7 45			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	7 45			~~3~~ 4	9 4	~~72~~ 340		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 45			~~4~~	~~4~~	~~90~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~11~~ 4 5 20		1916.	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	~~11~~ 4 5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7 72			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	— — 2			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6 45			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 45		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6 45			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	6 45			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	5 7 45. 77			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldon, Winney

DEAD

Certificate No. 434592 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Mathews

Service: Sgt. Co C. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	8 Dec 1896

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14-1916. | Bureau notified: MAY 11 1916

Remarks: Check No 65-2299 Dated 5/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No 930

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldorf Addie C. 43859 F.

Certificate No. 702470 | ARMY WIDOW. | Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob D.

Service: Corp. Battery F. 1 Mich. Vol L. Art & Capt G. 12 U.S. Col Vol H. Art

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	15 Mar 1910	18 May 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 D D Jennyson Spec Cal

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Gn. 320 - Lieutenant of Spec Cal
328 - 27 - Chief Clerk of st

Former Roll No.

Oct 1 1910

6—679

NAME: Winney Waldon DEAD

Certificate No. 434592

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1053	1911.	1		9 36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		10 36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3		15 36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4		21 36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		1236	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		8 36		2	[illegible]			2				2				2		
	3				3		12 36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4		23 36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	28	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Addie C Waldorf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908. Certificate No. 702470

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~11~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1928.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	21 60 / 107 sec		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Haldorf Burton H (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920. 1942

Certificate No. 1151851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt Hosp Corps U.S. Army

Disability: Hernia of stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	6	~~21 Sept. 08~~	19 Dec 08				
REISSUE	12	Dec 16-1920	OCT 25 1921 c				

Fees: $25 fee B. H. Mary. Toledo. O.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldorf Celestia M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 917.383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt E. 3" Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	July 14. 1921	Aug 4. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: AHOUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 14 1922

6—679

NAME: Burton H. Waldorf

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920 ~~WAR WITH G. [illegible]~~

Certificate No. 1151851

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: 4.142

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	32.60
	2	5	18
	3	10	18
	4	[illegible]	18
1910.	1	10	18
	2	[illegible]	18
	3	10	18
	4	9	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	9	18
	3	9	18
	4	9	18
1912.	1	8	18
	2	8	18
	3	9	18
	4	4.	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18 51 60
	4	4	36
1922.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	36
	2	9	12
	3	13	12
	4	12	12
1924.	1	1	12
	2	2	12
	3	3	12
	4	4	12
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Celestia M. Waldorf.

Certificate No. 917.383

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	9/11 320.	✓
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9 18	90
	2	10 5	30
	3	3 4	
	4	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldorf, Charles. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631.392 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. E. 3" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~12~~ 15 June 1904	9 Nov 1904	INCREASE	18	July 17, 1913	AUG 14 1913
Reis	~~15 MAY 25 1912~~	DEC 21 1912		21	July 17, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, WASHINGTON, D. C. (Boston 4 Aug. 1911)

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28 1917 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 — JAN 4 1918

Remarks: William Dugdale Conn. appt. 7 Mch. 1911 (Dist. of Stamford (Probate Ct.)
Died Nov. 28 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 4, 1922
payable to widow Celestia M., Box 505, Huntington, Mass.

Former Roll No. SEPT 3 1913 AUG 15 1922 | Home: ~~H H~~ E.H 7/3/16

6—681

NAME: Waldorf, Charles "incapable" (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 631,392 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. E, 3" Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	12.	15 June 1904	9 Nov. 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to: Aug AUG 4 1911 Or 7/29/11

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: William Dugdale Conn.
Dist. of Stamford Ct. Prob. Ct. Cert. 3/13/11
Apptd. 3/7/11 Bond. 500.
June 1911

Former Roll No. 32 | Home: 1... st.

6—681

NAME: Charles Waldorf E.H.

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 631.392

Last paid to: 4 June 1911 Rate: ~~$~~ 18

Remarks: William Dugdale, Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	54 SH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	11	54 SH		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	13	54 SH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	10	54 SH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	13	54 SH		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	15	54 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36 T. H. JAN 27		4	13	54 EH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1	14	54 EH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	7	T. H.		2	13	54 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	43 T. H.		3	13	54 EH		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	54 H. H.		4		~~54~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	54 H. H.	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	54 SH		2	9/11/23	51.00		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	~~54~~ SH		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4				4	12	54 SH		4				4				4				4		

6—691

NAME: CHARLES WALDORF, 28566

Certificate No. 631,392

Last paid to: [illegible] Rate: 12.

Remarks: William Dugdale Cons.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	✓	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	To or ret			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	for cor 7/31			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	1036.			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	11.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10.			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

6—691

NAME: Waldorf, Elizabeth ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 489952 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry Waldorf

Service: Pvt. C 171 Co. Inf

IV

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th,		1908, by act of that date.	2 Mch. 1900.
Reissue in lieu lost cert.			APR 26 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 144 A.J

6—679

NOV 3 1916

NAME: Waldorf - Emma L DEAD 22.522 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681.178 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Joseph M. 22.243

Service: Corp Co 24th 2nd 1st Sgt D 177 Ohio V Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O	~~12~~	4 Feb 09	12 May 09
Reimb			Sep 3-'13

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 14-13 P M | Bureau notified: JUN 11 1913

Remarks: Check No. 1339056 Dated June 7-13 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 4

6—679

NAME: Elizabeth Waldorf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 489952

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~15~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1910.	1	8	
	2	14	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 9	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74 67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Emma L Waldorf

Certificate No. 681.170

Last paid to:

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	10 - J.W. Morris & Co	
1909.	1	6/1	12 00
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36.
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	~~4~~ Check cancelled	
	3	25 28 40	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	DETROIT	
	2	Pd Lawrence	E Waldorf
	3		
	4	Reading Mich	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldorf Emma P. Dead. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 786.162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Gilbert L

Service: Pr. L. 6 Ohio Cav.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wid	12	Oct 30. 14	Feb 8. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21. 1916 - 3-

Bureau notified: 138 - May 11. 1916.

Remarks:

Grand Rapids. Mich.
238 Powell St. S.E.

Former Roll No. FEB 10 1915

6—679

NAME: Waldorf. Gilbert L 385.525

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 190 148

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr L 6 Ohio Cav.

Disability: G.S.W. left hip 3rd fracture, resulting

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	17	2 Feb 98	14 Oct 98
Reis	25	29 May 12	17 Feb 13.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: 738 So Powell St. SE. Grand Rapids. Mich.

Died: Oct. 1 1914

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Oct. 1, 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 8 1915 238 Powell St. S.E.

payable to widow Emma P. Waldorf Grand Rapids, Mich.

Former Roll No. 246

Home:

FEB 11 1915 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: Emma P. Waldorf — Act of April 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 786.162

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	2/23/15	1360	J.	4				4				4				4		

6—331

NAME: Gilbert L Waldorf. — Certificate No. 190148

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 25.- — Remarks: 385.525

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1	2/23/15	23.33	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	51	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	51		2	4	75	R	2				2				2				2		
	3	14	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	51		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1	4	75		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	51		4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldorf, Jacob D. (3—P. A. 1.) 30031

Certificate No. 1054203

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. Batty F — 1 — Mich Vol L.A.
Capt. Co G — 12 — U.S.C. Vol H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	28 Sept 1907	29 Feb 1908				

Fees: —

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 1, 1910. Comr.

Bureau notified: ~~23 Apr. 14, 1910.~~ St

Remarks: ~~54 Smith St~~ 857 Archard ct
~~32 W. San Carlos~~ San Jose Cal
1447½ E. Julian St.

Former Roll No. a.j. 1887/2, 22360

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldorf. Jamie P.

(3—P. A. 1.) ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ 389.905

Certificate No. 187070

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
General Law.
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pr K 76 Pa Vol I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC ~~Pr~~	~~12~~	~~16 July 90~~	~~9 Dec 90~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc ~~50~~		~~18 Feb. 09~~	~~20 Mar 09~~	INC.	72	Oct 26-1920	NOV 20 1920
Reis	40	Oct. 5. 1918	Nov. 4. 1918				

Fees: no fee

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22. 1920. (DT)

Bureau notified: DEC 14 1920

Remarks: Died Nov 22 1920 Reimbursement order dated JUN 8 1921 payable to L. M. Woodward

38-Kenworth Rd. Columbus Ohio.

DEC 1920

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1918 96 JUN 20 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob D. Waldorf

Certificate No. 105 4203

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/10	20 80
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	6/3/10	35 20
	2	Died	Heart Failure
	3	Accrued	18 May 1910
	4	Paid to	Addie C. Waldorf, wid
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	Accrued	
	2	May 1910	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: James P Waldorf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Certificate No. 787070

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~50~~ ~~40.50~~ 72

Remarks: 389 905 ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	H² 5 H¹ 6.93	
1909.	1	H¹ 51	
	2	10 90	
	3	10 90	
	4	1² 90	
1910.	1	H² 90	
	2	H⁵ 90	
	3	5² 90	
	4	10 90	
1911.	1	4² 90	
	2	5² 90	
	3	4² 90	
	4	4 90	
1912.	1	9 90	
	2	10 90	
	3	4² 90	
	4	4 90	
1913.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4⁷ 90	1917
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 120	
	4	4 120	
1920.	1	4 120	
	2	4 120	
	3	4 181	
	4	~~4 150~~ 4	
1921.	1	DEAD	
	2	24 151 47	
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldorf Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 541644

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: John H

Service: Corpl D 32 N Y V I

86

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$	11 Sept 1901	14 Oct 1902
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 7, 1921

Bureau notified: AUG 24 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldorf Orlando

DEAD-REGISTER AUG 29 1910 40806 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 911561

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6th, 1907**

Service: Pri. & Sgt. 6 & Kis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	16 Dec., 1907	MAR 4 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Died May 18/10

DEAD-REGISTER AUG 29 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l Law. 61234

Home:

6—681

NAME: 68 Martha A. Waldorf

Certificate No. 54644

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	8	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1911.	1	13	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	13	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	12	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	29 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.80
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2	
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Orlando Waldorf

DEAD-RECD'D AUG 29 1910

Certificate No. 91156 1

Last paid to: JAN 1908 / 2 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	18/3	180
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	17	45
	3	12	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	12	45
	2	6	45
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Sanitarium
MILWAUKEE

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldorf, Samuel

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 516169 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. E, 32nd O. V. Inf.

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 28, 1924 R	Feb. 7, 1925
Rest			
Inc	90	Jany 8 1929 R	Dec 28 1924
to end		Oct 8 1929	date of death

6—6579

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 8. 1929 | Reported NOV 16 1928

Remarks: Special Exam report.
Per wid
Martha L Waldorf.
909 West 5th
Newton. Kans.

FEB 18 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldorf Samuel

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 516169 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt E 32 Ohio N G

Disability: Dis of testicle & spermatic cord res of mumps & Chr diar & dis rect & stomach & naso-pharn catr.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~17~~ 5	~~July 18 99~~	25 Sept 1899
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
	~~25~~ 6	~~May 1912~~	6 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	Oct 5 - 1914	S.J. Mch 12-1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka. Kans.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1840

Home:

6—681

NAME SAMUEL WALDORF

Certificate No. 516169

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	50	72					90				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 4.17460				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED DEAD				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Samuel Waldorf

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 516169

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~H 25 30.40~~ 50

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	MAR 27	7519	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3		90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1				1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	6527	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	2			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldorf, William C.

Certificate No. 838226

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. H, 102" O. V. Inf.

Disability: [redacted]

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 9, 1923	April 16, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 2. 1929

Reported JAN 16 1929

Remarks: Ad to Draft

[illegible] Refunded 9/3/29 eD 2709 11/23/1929

Died Jan 2 1929 Accrued order dated Aug 13 1929

payable to widow Phebe Waldorf

R1, El Dorado Kans.

APR 21 192[illegible]

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldorf. William C.

~~ACT OF MAY 11 1912~~

Certificate No. 838.226 A. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 102" Ohio V. I.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 14	~~Oct. 1907~~ 15 Feb. 1908	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~18~~	~~3 June 1917~~	
✓	24	14 Sept. 1915	14 Mch. 1913
	30	" " 1920	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4097 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM C WALDORF

Certificate No. 838226

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: William C Waldorf ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 838226

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$24.00~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	54		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			Inc. 4	5	64.		J. 4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/3		1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13			3	23			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4	INC. 50			4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	48 46	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3	4	100 80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Waldorph Marvin 37685 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 280 438 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~Special Act.~~

Service: Corp A 3 Minn Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	6 Feb 1907	23 Feb 1907
Restd	40	Oct 18 1918	Nov 6. 1918
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restr	72	Jany 6, 1922 R	AUG 22 1922
Inc.		End Jany 22, 1922, date of death	
Paymd to Savanah Waldorph, Montezuma, Iowa			

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 22, 1922

Bureau notified: MAR. 4 1922

Remarks: Montezuma Iowa

Former Roll No. 24-681

Home: SEP 12 1922 DEC 6 1918

681

NAME: WALDORPH, SAVANAH (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918,112 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1,1920

Name of Soldier: Marvin

Service: Corp. A, 3rd Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb. 25, 1922 R	Aug. 22, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 12 1922

6—679

NAME: Marvin Waldorf SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 280438

Last paid to: 4 APR 1909

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	90
	4	4	90
1909.	1	7	90
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8/1 NOT 72-0	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	145 33
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	GROUP 1	
	3	9/27 44 13	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: SAVANAH WALDORPH

Certificate No. 918,112

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	9	27 189
	2	10	B-4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldow Catharine (8—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 840.455 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gustave R. Waldow alias Gustave R. Jacobs

Service: Corp'l C 116th New York Inf

ISSUES. Married 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	January 5. 1918	March 5. 1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 21 1920

Remarks: Re-married

Former Roll No.

MAR 16 1918 6—679

NAME: ~~Waldow~~, Gustave R. ~~alias~~ Gustave R. Jacobs ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 100 3033 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corp C 116 N.Y.N.T. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	2 Aug 1905	21 Oct 1905
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	27 Apr 1907
Reis	24	14 Apl 1910	28 Apl 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest and Reis pending	30	June 26. 1917	Aug 30. 1918
		Nov 26 1917	date of death
SPECIAL		Payable to widow Catharine	J.
101 Roberts Ave Buffalo NY			

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/26/17

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. 5794709 Dated JAN 4 1918 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 11 1918 6—681

NAME: Catharine Waldow

Certificate No. 840,455

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	19	74.17
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~
	4	GROUP 1	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681 6/23

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Gustave R. Waldow ~~Gustave R. Jacobs~~

Certificate No. 1,003,033

Last paid to: ~~10 12 24~~ 30.

Rate:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	4	
	3	6	39 02
	4	4	36
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	68
	4	4	72
1911.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~
	2	SEP 27	72 60
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	Date of Death	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

12/17

NAME: Waldref, Rosetta

98645

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 386586

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joel

Service: Pvt K. 1 Minn H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 Nov 1893
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 27, 1921 (Letter)

Bureau notified: APR 25 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20266

6—679

OCT 27 1916

NAME: Waldren, Aaron L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 563198

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr A 39th Ohio V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	26 Mch 1910	9 Apl 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: ~~5~~ Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1911

Remarks: Removed under date of 3/14

A d Dis

Former Roll No. 14 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: 6/11/10 6/14/10

6—681

NAME: Rosetta Waldref

Certificate No. 386586

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2	4	60		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	4/9	

NAME: Aaron L Waldren

Certificate No. 563198

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	DIED 27 Jan 1911		1915.	1	REPORTED JAN 21 1911		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Affidavit Mch 2 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1230 P			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	P.O.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldren, Benjamin F

Certificate No. 540200 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt C 29 Ind Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 8, 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 2, 1925 | Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Waldren, Benjamin F. ~~38958~~ 5/835 (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 540.200 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Pri. C. 29. Ind. Inf. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~18~~ 7 March 07	MAY 2 1907	
Inc	~~15~~ 21 Jan 1911	~~FEB 3~~ 1912	
Rei	24 MAY 21 1912	OCT 9 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	30	Jan 2. 1917	Oct 31. 1917
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

72 Nov. 8-1922 Feb 9-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~5-1925~~

Former Roll No. Cert Lav. 57.980

Home:

6—481

NAME BENJAMIN F. WALDREN.

Certificate No. 540200

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	72 ~~50~~											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	B-4	1 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Benjamin F. Waldren

Certificate No. 540,200

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~15~~ 24 30 ~~40~~ 50 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	29 5	3 60
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	1r	36
	2	13	36
	3	17	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	1r	36
	2	20	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	13	43 20
	3	8	45 90
	4	8-11-39 11	45
1913.	1	4	72
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	11/9 4	72
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50 85
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(2—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldren Berneice

Certificate No. 797030 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas Waldren

Service: Pri I 110 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Feb 6-1915	SEP 28-1915 W
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			

Fee: No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Elkton Tenn 10/5

6—679

(2—P. A. 2a)

NAME

WALDREN, BERNEICE

Certificate No. 797030 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas

Service

Pt I 110 Ohio Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 11, 1923

Reported JUN 12 1923

Remarks:

Died 5/11 1923 [illegible] dated 3-24-24

payable to John T. Waldren

NAME: Berneice Waldren

Certificate No. 797030

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		W
	3	10/12	71 20
	4	5	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME BERNEICE WALDREN

Certificate No. 797030

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH		28- 8.										
APRIL	4 30											
MAY	4 30											
JUNE	~~4 30~~ CHECK RECEIVED											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

6—6674

D-6/4

(8—P. A. L.)

NAME: Waldren Berry L — 31894

Certificate No. 533653 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P L 11 U S A

Disability: Chro Dearr Res Dis Rect

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	20 May 03	23 Sept 03				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Mch 1911 | Bureau notified: JUN 15 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G L 34830

Home:

6—681

(8—P. A. L.)

NAME: Waldren Daniel D Insane 32028

Certificate No. 80454 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. I 18 Ind

Disability: Injury Left Arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~2 Mch 84~~	~~27 Mch 84~~		40	JUN 10 1918	Mch 7-1918
Rec	~~25~~	~~June 12 1915~~	Mar 7-1918.				
	~~30~~	~~Dec 22 1917~~	H				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 2. 1919. | Bureau notified: MAY 29 1919

Remarks: Farmers Trust Co. John Johnson Co Ind 6/12/14 $ 9/23/14

EVIDENCE OF GUARDIANSHIP FILED WITH AUDITOR Nov 1914

Signature Clerk

Former Roll No. G L 34924

Home:

NAME: Berry L Waldren

Certificate No. 5-33655-3

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Daniel D Waldren ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Insane

Certificate No. 8045-4

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30 40

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	24	72	1919.	Account filed 1	15	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	19	72		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	9/1	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	22	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	72	1916.	1	10	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	20	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	15	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	24	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	Account filed 1	3/2	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	16	72		2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3	4	72		3	25	72		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	4	72		4	13	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	4/15	15	72	1922.	1		38 13	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	7/18	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	12	108		3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4	16	72		4	19	120		4				4				4	9 6 28	

NAME Waldren, Emily (3—P. A. 2a)

605686

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John J

Service: Pt E 86 Ill

6—4574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 23. 1926

Reported OCT 11 1926

Ck #2 274 243-AA-9/4/26-$30-made payable to Admr.by Com Gen- 11/30/26

Remarks: W.L.Waldren, Gdn,$

Prob Ct Faribault Co,Minn.9/8/26

Ev to Com Gen- Nov 1926.

Gdn:- Minnie Fogg-Minn.

NAME: Waldren, Emily ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 79089 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 606686 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: John J.

Service: Pri E, 86 Ill

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Dec 1905	5 Mar 1906
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13028

6—679

NAME EMILY WALDREN,

Certificate No. 605686 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

W.L.Waldren,Gdn. GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	*4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

3-1081
15 Ida. D 101
C. 2
T.

NAME: Emily Waldren

Certificate No. 605686

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1913.	1		
	2	1	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER. Waldren, Harrison R. (3—P. A. 3.)

TRANSFER 78.928

Certificate No. 718.689

ARMY MINORS.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pr. E. 15" O. V. I.

Guardian: [illegible] Bond $2000 Pltff. Newton Co Mo. Bond $400 Pltff. Jefferson Co O.

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1911.

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Pltf. Court, Belmont Co. O. Bond $2000*

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Sept 1898	14 Mch 1911
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mary	24 Sept 1898	21 Nov 1909
Martha	" " "	21 Nov 1909
Lewis	" " "	22 Aug 1911

Fees: [illegible] Columbus, O.

Transferred from: Toledo, Ohio, Apr 25 1911

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME OF SOLDIER. Waldren, Harrison R (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 718689

ARMY MINORS.

Law: JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pr E 15" Ohio V. I.

Guardian: Henry C. Kirkcart

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24 Sept 1898	14 Mch 1911
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Mary	24 Sept 1898	21 Nov 1909
Martha	"	21 Nov 1909
Lewis	"	22 Aug 1911

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Columbus MAY 25 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—678

NAME: Harrison R. Waldren 78.928

Certificate No. 718.689

Last paid to: 1st Sept 11

Rate: 72+

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/26/11	650.49		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6/26/11	650.49		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/7	2687						4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Vin Fuller N. Kirkland

TERMINATING.

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Harrison R. Waldren

Certificate No. 718689

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: Minors JUNE 27, 1899.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		Fee 2.53.22	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Trans. per let.			2	P. O.			2	Jan 1900			2				2	25 1911	
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldren, James

Certificate No. 302 673 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 70 O V Inf

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 8 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 26-1925 | Reported SEP 11 1925

Remarks: CR

Died Aug 26, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 31 1925

payable to widow Ella Waldren, Manchester, Ohio.

NAME: Waldren James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1918~~

Certificate No. 302673 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pt. H. 70th O. V. I.

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	13 May 1891	21 Aug 1891
REISSUE Fr. 92	30	Aug 17-1918	Oct. 26-1918

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis & Inc	25	Jan 24. 1917	Jan 20. 1919
	30	Mch 6. 1918	26
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Nov 8. 1922	Feb 27 1923 a

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: & Reis to correct commencement & allow Inc.

Former Roll No. 11662 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME JAMES WALDREN,

Certificate No. 302673

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	[illegible]72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	DEAD									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	6 55 20									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: James Waldren ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ Certificate No. 302673

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~24~~ : ~~30~~ : ~~40~~ 50 Remarks: 7 ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	72
	1	9	72
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1909.	1	9	72
	2	7	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	8	72
	2	5	72
	3	15	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72 1740
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4		120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldren-Lewis C

24421 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] WAR. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Cr H 19 Mich V I

Disability: G Swd L ring finger & chest & dis heart

~~47289~~ 47294

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	4 Apr 06	26 May 06				
Reis	~~24~~ (Lien 30 lost 6th)	Apr 4. 1906	May 16. 1912				
"	30	May 31- 1912	MAR 6 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: R. 5 Coldwater Mich

Died: Feb. 21- 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 29 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Coldwater Mich

Remarks:

W Died Feby 21 1915 Reimbursement order dated FEB 29 1916

payable to Ray Waldren - R. 5 - Coldwater - Mich.

Former Roll No. 2757 MAR 4 1916

Home: 20988

6—681

NAME: Waldren, Sarah

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717899

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Waldren, Aaron L

Service: Pr a 3g Ohio V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	9 Jan 1911	1 Mch 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Lewis C Waldren

Certificate No. 368.147

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate ~~$4~~ 30-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	3/21	6/allowed	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	72		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Sarah Waldren

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 717899

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/14	10	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75	1923.	2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	16			4	49	36		4	4	90	1	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	33		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldren. Thomas

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 906571

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri F 110 Ohio Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	18 Feby 1907	22 May 1907				
Inc	20	10 Feby 1908 ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	12 Mar 1908				
Reis	30	3 June 1912	24 Feb 1913			DEAD	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4, 1913.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 8/22/1913.

Remarks: ~~Rebecca~~ Jenn Elkton

W died 8/4 1913 Accrued order dated 9-28-15

payable to widow Florence 10/5

Check No. 2122476 Dated 8/4/1913 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 263 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Waldrick, Franklin O.

Certificate No. 1129838

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 65 Ill V Inf

Disability:

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 20, 1924	Feb. 6, 1925

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Aug — 1925

Reported: SEP 9 - 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fmic 8/26-25

Died Aug 17. 1925 Accrued order dated NOV 23 1925

payable to widow Sabrina L. Waldrick

P.O Box 64. Twin Falls. Idaho.

FEB 18 1925

NAME: Thomas Waldren — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 906571

Last paid to: 12 May 1907 — Rate: ~~15.00~~ 30 — Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15 27	1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/8	7 60		2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	11	60		3	10/12	91-		3	dead			3				3		
	4	8	45		4	13	60		4		W		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	29	59-		2	13	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	9	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	9	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1	4	60 5/12 50 33	1917.	1	Knoxville,		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME FRANKLIN O. WALDRICK,

Certificate No. 1129838

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

	RATE—	~~50~~	50	72									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4	4 50	4 72									
MAY		4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY		4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST		4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER		4 50	4 50	4 ~~72~~ CHECK									
OCTOBER		4 50	4 50	DEAD									
NOVEMBER		4 50	4 50	28 33 60									
DECEMBER		4 50	4 50										

NAME: Waldrick, Franklin O

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1129838

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 65 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	25 Feb 1907	15 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	22 May 1912	11 Oct 1912
Inc	25	Dec 21 1914	OCT 2 1915
	30	Dec 21 1917	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Chicago Ill

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 55871 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME Waldrick Sabrina C

(3—P. A. 2)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 967688

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Franklin O

Service Pt B 65 Ill Inf

6—6[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Sep 18 1925 R	Nov 23 1925
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 26, 1930.

Reported DEC 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Franklin O Waldrick 22803

Certificate No. 1129838

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1907 @ 6 (a) Rate: ~~2 5 10~~ 1/2 9 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	7/10	43 80
	4		
1908.	1	10	JHT
	2	9	JHT
	3	13	SER
	4		
1909.	1	9	SEB
	2	10	
	3	14	SFD
	4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	7	ABW
	3	7	N. D. B.
	4		
1911.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	7	A. M. E.
	3	10	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	8	A B W
	2	8	N D B
	3	11	N D B
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 56 60
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	132
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1928.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1929.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME Sabrina C Waldrick

Certificate No. 967688

Fees none

Act May 23,1928

ACT MAY 1, 1920

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER			28.46	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ CH CANCELED				

let. 12/2/30.

6—881

NAME: Waldridge, Mahala

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 587688

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Peter Waldridge

Service: Pt. D 11th Ky. Vol. Cav.

P. 74

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Sept. 1904	17 Feb. 1905
	12	19 Apl 1908.	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch 19, 1917
Fee	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: May 9-1922. Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 10267

6—679

NAME Waldridge, Samantha E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 540797

ARMY WIDOW

Law: SPECIAL ACT.
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Simon P

Service Pt I-82 Ind V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	MARCH 4, 1927	MAY 9 1927

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 17, 1928

Reported JUN 25 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mahala Waldridge

Certificate No. 587688

Last Payment: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~8~~ ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	18	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4			2	54	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	17	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	21	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2			4				4		

NAME SAMANTHA E WALDRIDGE

Certificate No. 540797

Fees

SPECIAL ACT
CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~50~~						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4							

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Waldridge, Samantha (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 570797 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Waldridge, Simon P.

Service: Pr & 82nd Ind U S

73

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	24 Sept 1908
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			SEP 8 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees: INC. ~~25~~		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, ~~1920~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1005

Section No. 9 10 14

6—679

NAME Waldrip Alice E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 894778 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Byron T

Service: Pt H 13 Mo Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 3 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

6—6574

Died: Aug. 7, 1927

Reported: SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Samantha E. Waldridge

Certificate No. 570797

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	15	
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	15	
	4	15	
1912.	1	1	
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	9	4 30
	3	13	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME ALICE E WALDRIP

Certificate No. 894778

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Waldrip Alice E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 894,778 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Byron T. Waldrip

Service: Pvt. Co. H, 13th Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	June 3, 1920	Dec. 10, 1920			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 22 1920 6—679

NAME: Waldrip Byron T 35944 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 427805 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. H 13 Mo Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~19 July 1892~~	~~2 Dec 1892~~	Inc	~~12~~	21 Feb 1913	
Reis	16	24 May 1912	20 Dec. 1912		~~25~~	~~21 Feb 1917~~	
					~~30~~	~~21 Feb 1922~~	21 June 1913

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/20/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

30 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

40 Ret 21. 1919

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: May 28, 1920 Bureau notified: JAN 2 9 1920

Died May 28 1920 Accrued order dated DEC 10 1920

Remarks: Payable to widow Alice E Waldrip

Solano Lineville, Iowa

R. Mex

Former Roll No. 36-888

Home:

DEC 22 1920 6—691

NAME: Alice E. Waldrip Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 894,778

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3		T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/10/21	121.		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	2/1	90		1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

5—681

NAME: Byron T Waldrip Act of 1(11)

Certificate No. 427805

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~72~~ ~~X6.19~~ ~~35~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~X050~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90		1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	57		2	4	104 33		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	86		3	9			3	4	57		3	~~4 11~~			3				3		
	4	836			4	14			4	4	57		4	1/10/21	82 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4	39 33 36.	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1		26	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	Inc.	65 60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	14			3	4 5	13 30		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	?		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4	4	94		4				4				4		

NAME: WALDRIP, CHARLES R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,207,735 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Priv. E, 3d U. S. Volunteer Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	April 6, 1921	Sept. 2, 1922				

Fees: $20 Dr. O. E. Howe & Co. OCT 3 1922

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: SEP 16 1922

6—684

NAME: Waldrip Henry A 32536 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 220894 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Service: P G 150 Ind

Disability: ~~Dis Lungs Res Dis Heart~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	26 Dec 06	24 Jan 07				
Reis	30	July 1. 1918	Nov 25, 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 20, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 35292

Home:

6—681

NAME: CHARLES R. WALDRIP — Act of June 5, 1920 — Certificate No. 1,207,735

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	Fee.	c	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10/14	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	B-4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry A Waldrip — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 220899

Last paid to: — Rate: 30 — Remarks: ~~General Law.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	6	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	4	90		2	CREDIT 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	Ltr. to Bur	
	3	6	90		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3	3-10-51	
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 3/12	

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldrip Henry L

32568

Certificate No. 460 850

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt B 24 Ind

Disability: Paralysis L Arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	1 Oct 90	17 Dec 90

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 20 June 1911

Bureau notified: JUL -7 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Susan M. Widow Order Com'r. 1911

Former Roll No. G L 35 314

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldrip Isaac N. 4288-20

SPECIAL ACT 1957

Certificate No. 1061962

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890~~ CIVIL WAR. Special Act.

Service: Civ - E. 40 Iowa Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
1st Reduc Inc	12	3 Oct 1906	30 Oct 1906
Sia Rem	30	4 Feb. 1910	19 Feb. 1910.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from Pvt. Mil 12/23/08 SAN FRANCISCO, CAL

Washington, D.C. June 1809 Co. G 1609

Transferred to: 1171 E. Madison St

Died: Dec - 3 . 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916

Remarks: Death reported by P. M. at Portland Ore

Died Dec 3. 1915 Accrued order dated AUG 16 1916 1121 E Madison St Portland Oregon.

Payable to widow Maggie A.

OK

Former Roll No. Milwaukee Wis AUG 26 1916 ORIGINAL

Home: Dis 11/19/15

6—681

NAME: Henry L Waldrip

Certificate No. 460850

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	7 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	7 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22	37 64		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	—	3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	7 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	7 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1 ✓	7 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	7 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	7 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac N Waldrip

Civil War. SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1061962

Last paid to: Mar 09 e12

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1	17	90 P H	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	90		2	17	90 P.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	90		3	17	90 PH		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	90		4	7	90 cis		4	TK 847 14		J & Cancel'd					4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	90		2	10	90 7		2	Rel- 9/14			2	-16			2		
	3				3	13	90		3		"		3				3				3		
	4				4	19	P. H.	GROUP 3					4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26	P. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/12	24		2	18	P. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	17	P. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4	20	90 P H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/25 15	36	1914.	1	17	90 P. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	90		2	17	90 P H		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	90		3	17	90 P H		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	90		4	17	90 P. H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldrip Isaac N. 67665 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 106962 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pvt E 40 Da

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	3 Oct 1906	30 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco 6-29 Order 6-29

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70287

Home: Sanitarium

6—681

NAME: Waldrip, Isaac S. 30021 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 802078 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr B, 5" Col. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Mar. 1907	31 Jan. 1908				
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~30 March 1911~~	8 Apr 1911				
Reis	30	10 June 1912	9 apr. 1913				

Fees:

Died Oct 7. 1916 payable to widow Sarah C. Accrued ordered NOV 10 1917 1020 Garden St. Bellingham, Wash.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 7 Oct 1916

Bureau notified NOV 27 1916 Letter

Remarks: Check No 311241 Dated 4 Dec 1916 Canceled.

NOV 17 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 775/14 - 710/10 - 22342

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac N. Waldrip

Certificate No. 106962

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Sanitarium			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3	~~GROUP 1~~			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Isaac S. Waldrip Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 802,078

Last paid to: 12 to Dec. '07

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	55 67		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	~~4~~	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	70 20	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	45		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	9	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	60		4	~~4~~	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	5/6 4	60 88 ✓	1917.	1	DEAD		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3	178	34 ✓		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldrip, James M. 389,710

Certificate No. 394425 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~[illegible] FEB 6 '02~~

Service: Pvt-A-2-Ky Vol & 2nd Sig Corps USA Vol.

Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~15~~	~~3 Jan 0~~	5 Feb 0
Reis.	~~25~~	~~3 May 12~~	6 July 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
X Reis. Inc.	~~25 May 20 1913~~		
	30	Jany 26 1915	NOV 17 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS APR 3 1913 WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 7 July 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 30 1917 3-1081

Remarks: X Reis to correct service + al. Inc.

Died July 7 1917 Accrued order dated DEC 7 1917

payable to widow Mary M. 2617 Hemlock St. Walnut Hills Cincinnati O.

Former Roll No. 12 DEC 18 1917 ORIGINAL or

Home: ~~C.H. 3/15/13 2nd Hqtr C.H~~ 9/23/16

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldrip, James M. 389,710

Certificate No. 394425 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt A 2 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	3 Jul 90	8 Apr 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1485

Home:

6—681

NAME: James M Waldrip — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 394425

Last paid to: 12-[illegible] 1 1923 — Rate: ~~$25~~ $30 C.H — Remarks: 389710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	12	8! CH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45		2	11	90 C. H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	15	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1				1	11	45		1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	5	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	75		3	14	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75		1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	12	C. H.		2	11	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	C. H.	1917.	3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4				4	17	75 C. H.		4	11/11/18	34		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	39 40	1914.	1	13	75 C. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	16	75 C. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	15	75 C. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	12	75 C. H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James M. Waldrip — Certificate No. 394425

Last paid to: — Rate: 12 — Remarks: 389710

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	DROPPED--PENSIONED		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldrip. John — Act of May 11, 1912 — (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 820551 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Cor Corp E Tr K 2 Tenn vol mt Inf

Disability: DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Mar 1907.	9 Nov 1907				
Inc	20 ~~2 Mar 1912~~		Oct 1910				
Reis	22 50	22 June 1912	3 May 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1. 1915 - | Bur. authorized: FEB 13 1915

Remarks: Bardis Tenn

Former Roll No. 1367/200 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Waldrip, John C.

Certificate No. 370 854 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt and Corp E 13 Ind Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	March 5,1923	April 25,1923

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 25 1929 | Reported FEB 18 1929

Remarks: adj.

Jany 25 1929 Accrued order dated APR 25 1929

payable to widow Rebecca J. Waldrip.

Greenup. Ills.

MAY 2 1923

NAME: John Waldrip — Act of May 11, 1912 — Certificate No. 820551

Last paid to: 12-4Nov1907 — Rate: ~~$20~~-22.50 —

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~350~~
	2		
	3		
	4	12/11	22.50
1908.	1	13	45
	2	9	45
	3	16	45
	4	14	45
1909.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	12	45
	4	8	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	7	45
	3	15	45
	4	10/27 11	15.00 60
1911.	1	13	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	13	60
1912.	1	24	60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	5/4	26 67.50
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D	1/25

DEAD

NAME JOHN C. WALDRIP,

Certificate No. 370854

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	5 4 43 27 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

4 72 CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

R 6.52 80

NAME Waldrip John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 370854 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Pvt Corp E 13 Ind Cav

Disability: ~~Chronic rheumatism~~ dis of rectum ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~17~~ ~~23 Dec 1908~~	3 Feb 1909	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~30~~ ~~22 May 1912~~		10 Dec 1912
	30	June 10 1918	
	38	Dec 24 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34555 Home: 6—681

NAME: Waldrip, Lodusca C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540121 | ARMY WIDOW. | DEAD | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pvt Co C. 1st Ark Vol Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	10 Sept 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 8-1916 Bureau notified: MAR 10 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 421. 6—679

NAME: John C Waldrip [redacted] 23363 | Certificate No. 370,854

Last paid to: | Rate: 1.25 ~~1.00~~ 1.50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 19[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	92 67	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	O	SER		3	4	90		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4		90		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	SER	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	114		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9	MDB		2	4	90		2	4	118		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	4	90		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	1/3	ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lodusca C. Waldrip DEAD | Certificate No. 540121

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 | Rate: 12 | Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		480		2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldrip Maggie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 812.651 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac N

Service: Pr. E. 40 Iowa. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 1. 1916	Aug 16. 1916
INC.	20	Jan 19 - 1917	Jan 21 - 1918
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 24 1916

6—679

NAME: Waldrip, Mary M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835,232 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: James M.

Service: Pr. A. 2" Ky. Inf. and Pr. Signal Corps, U. S. Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug. 14, 1917	Dec. 7, 1917
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	T
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: #10. M. Elliott Haggaman, Atty 4/11/18

GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Maggie A. Waldrip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 812,651

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30

Remarks

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		rr
	2		~~1916~~
	3	10/2	85 20
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 68 53
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	5	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAI	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 192	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M. Waldrip

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 835,232

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Ew T	
	4	1/11/1869	13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldrip Sarah E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833862

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Isaac S.

Service: Pvt. B. 5 Cal Inf.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Dec 4. 1916	Nov 10. 1917
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc 30		May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: E. M. Day $10. ✓ 12/8/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: June 21. 1921 | Bureau notified: 3-1681 - JUL 13 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1917

6—679

NAME: Waldrip Susan M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.) 524473

Certificate No. 727720

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry L

Service: Pvt Ind I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	26 June 11	9 Aug 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Sarah L. Waldrip — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 833,862

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee T			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	12/8 1801			3				3				3		
	4				4				4	13 69 67			4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan M Waldrip — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 727720

Last paid to: Orig — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27 15 20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1636			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	736		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	736			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	736			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	736			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Waldrip, William B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202883 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook E 36th U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch. 22, 1921	May 6, 1922				

Fees: $20-H. Haveland Kerr MAY 20 1922

Transferred from: GROUP 1. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 10 1922 6—691

NAME: Waldrip William T (3—P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139828 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C E 76 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	6 Mch 1907	31 May 1907	Reis	22	24 May 1912	6 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO Transferred to WASHINGTON D. C. MAY 4 1914

Died: Oct 30 1914 Bureau notified: DEC 22 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Mitchell S.D.

Remarks:

Died Oct. 30 1914 Reimbursement order dated MAY 17 1915

payable to Grant W. Waldrip Mitchell, S. Dak.

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1915 685691 (GL) Home: ~~Chicago Ill~~ 8/5/14

6—681

NAME: William P. Waldrip

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1202883

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/20	148 80		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: William T Waldrip

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

24185

Certificate No. 139828

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (98) 2022 50

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. T.	1915.	1	DEAD		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]	NT		2	5 42			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3	7/13 67 47			3	10	A B W		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	BER		4	[illegible]			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	EBS	1912.	1	[illegible]	NT	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	NT		2	8	N D B		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	18	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	M A		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	HDB	1913.	1	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 2/21	78 33	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	HFE		2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	AMF		2	~~4~~ 4	~~46~~ 38 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	S. E. R.		3	8	67 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	N. D. B.		4	~~4~~	67 50		4	CK 64344 99 Cancelled			4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldrip, William T.

Certificate No. 968991 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. 34th Indpt. Batty. N.Y. V.L.A.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 5, 1925	Nov 3, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 20 1929 | Reported JUN 19 1929

Remarks: M J O'Shea

NOV 11 1925

NAME: Waldrip, William T. alias William J. Johnson (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 968.991 | ARMY. INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. -34 Indpt. Batty. - N.Y.V.L.A. -

Disability: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

ISSUE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~RE-IS~~	~~12~~	~~Feby 3/07~~	4
~~RE-ISSUE~~	~~6~~	~~MAY 27 1912~~	JAN 17 1913
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			OCT 12 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Feby 28, 1914	Oct 22, 1914
	24	Feby 28, 1919	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 4282411 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled.

~~From June 18, 1915~~ ~~Susp'd order Com'r dated 7/23/15~~

Com'r letter dated 10/7/15 directs payment of ½ from June 18, 1915 to Aug 22, 1915 to be paid wife Sarah E Waldrip 22 Hedden Ter, Newark, N.J.

Former Roll No. Wife — Newark N.J. 22 Hedden St

Home: 10/14/15

6—681

NAME WILLIAM T WALDRIP

Certificate No. 968991

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50-	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: 149 William T. Waldrip alias William J. Johnson

ACT OF May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 968.991

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72 76 80~~ 35 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/16	~~38 13~~	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	60		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	9	36		4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	11	68 93		1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48	1917.	2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	48		1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	48	1918.	2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3		87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	48 80		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldroff, Adaline B.

Certificate No. 816.357 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:— ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry.

Service: Pvt K 12th Iowa Inf.

77r

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	August 9. 1916	November 6. 1916
1	20	September 8. 1916	"
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 13 1916 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

36670

NAME: Waldroff Henry

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 217925 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt K 12 Ia Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis of lungs chr diarrhea & sec piles~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	~~Aug 1906~~	~~11 Sept 1906~~
~~Reissue~~	~~23~~	~~May 1912~~	~~16 Nov 1912~~
INC	24	may 3 1914	OCT 14 1914

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/16/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: July 17, 1916

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1916

Remarks: La Porte City Iowa.

Died July 17 1916 Accrued order dated Nov. 6, 1916 payable to widow Adaline B. Waldroff

Transferred to: Laporte City, Iowa,

Former Roll No. 24245

Home:

NOV 13 1916 6—681

NAME: Adaline B. Waldroff

Certificate No. 816,355

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ 26

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				DEC	12	28 93	J.	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	10	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Waldroff.

Certificate No. 214925

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 ~~1920~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3	9	9/30		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	7	51		DEC	12	11 20		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 1		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			NOV	3	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldroff, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 319128 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: Eber

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Service: Pt. K. 2 N.Y. Inf.

W. ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aux	~~17~~	7 Mch 89	23 July 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, I920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 26 1916 679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Waldroff, Mary E

Certificate No. 319128 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Eber

Service: Pt K 2 N Y H A

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug. 27, 1924

Reported SEP 9 1924

Remarks:

Died 8/27/1924 Reimbursement order dated Nov. 28/24

payable to Minnie E. Hafer

West Winfield, N.Y.

NAME: Mary E. Waldroff.

Certificate No. 319128

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 67 NOV 2
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY E. WALDROFF.

Certificate No. 319128

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 ~~30~~	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	6.24⁰⁰										

6—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldroff Sarah A. 52286,

Certificate No. 470193. ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: O M 26 Ind.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12/9	Apl 08	21 Oct 98.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 19 Aug 09 Bureau notified: 7 Dec 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45662 Act

6—679

NAME: Waldron Aaron

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734094 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

ACT MAY 11. 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Civ. Sgt Co K

Disability: Catarrhal gastritis & pt leg res typhoid fever

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	28 Oct 91	29 Feb 92
Reserve	16	1 June 1917	10 Mch. 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	20	Aug 16 1915	OCT 1 1915
	24	Aug 16 1920	
	30	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 Mar 1925

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah A. Waldroff

Certificate No. 470193.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Aaron Waldron

Certificate No. 734.94

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 16 ~~20~~ 35 ~~50~~

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	9	4 100	1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	9	4 50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	48 40		3	4	105		3	11	4 50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	12	4 50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	9			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	2	4 50		2		
	3	10			3	11			3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	3	4 50		3		
	4	7			4	5			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4 36	28 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	7	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	28			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Addie B. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 753342. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John C. Waldron.

Service: Pvt. A. "33" Ill. Inf

84

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Nov. 20, 1912.	FEB 14, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd Francis A. Hoover 4/3/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 3. 1920 | Bureau notified: 12-1- DEC 18 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldron Albert Jr. 38774 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1092458 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. b 32 Wis.

*Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	11 Mar. 1907	NOV 2 1907
Inc	15	22 Jan 1912	JAN 31 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~24~~	July 16- 1912	
V	30	Jan. 15- 1917	MAY 16 1913 E. E. M
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: Jan 21 1923 Accrued order dated MAY 3 1923

Transferred to: payable to widow Margaret Waldron 128 Baumgartner Ave, El Monte, Cal. 51624

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 68118

Home: MAY 12 1923

6—681

NAME: ADDIE B WALDRON — Act of Apr. 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 753342

Last paid to: 753342 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4/3	4.16
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Albert Jr. Waldron — Certificate No. 1092458

Last paid to: OCT 1907 — Rate: ~~12 5 24 30~~ 40 50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	3/12	40 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	5	36
	3	7	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	10	43 20
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	MAY 23 4	77 40 45
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	5	87 80
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	9	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	3	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
	3	3	4 50 CHECK CANCELED
	4	GROUP 1.	
1925.	1	6/23	30
	2	1	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	TO DATE OF DEATH	
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron Alexander P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 951620

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Hosp. Steward - 77th N.Y. Inf

Disability:

Roxbury Vt

Act of May 11 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	23 Feb. 1907	5-June 1907	Reis	31	29 May 1912	29 Nov 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: 10/11/13

Bureau notified: NOV 6 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27. 1890.

Home: Burlington Vt. 148 Pine

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Allen.

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 37/957

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Ex Co L & F. 10th Ill V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 Dec. 1908.~~	27 Jan 1909	REISSUE	~~14~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	Jan. 31, 1916 *
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				and INCREASE	~~16~~	~~Sept. 22, 1912~~	14
	~~16~~	~~31 May 1912~~	20 Feb 1913		20	Sept. 22, 1916	
					24	Sept. 22, 1921	
					30	JUN 10 1918	
					~~35~~	~~Sept. 22. 1918.~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22. 1920.

Bureau notified: FEB 27 1920

Remarks: * Ded. sub. payments & thus. recover $2 per mo. from May 31, 1912 to Sept. 21, 1912, incl. [$7 47=] - erroneously paid on former issue.

Soldiers Home, Jel. 2/5/16

Former Roll No. 150 JUN 27 1890

Home:

Check No. 9921780 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled

6—681

NAME: Alexander P. Waldron

Certificate No. 951620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20.~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/14 10-93	
	3	9 60	
	4	11 60	
1908.	1	8 60	
	2	6 60	
	3	9 60	
	4	12 60.	
1909.	1	7 60	
	2	9 60.	
	3	8 60	
	4	8 60	
1910.	1	7 60	
	2	7 60	
	3	8 60	
	4	6 60	
1911.	1	9 60	
	2	8 60	
	3	15 60	
	4	6 60	
1912.	1	8 60	
	2	8 60	
	3	10 60	
	4	12/69 60	4367
1913.	1	4 90	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	GROUP 1	
	3		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Allen Waldron ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 377957

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~30~~ 35

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	23	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	1	
	2	13	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	13	
	3	23	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	32
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	40 53
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	Inc. 4	6	53 60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	78.
	4	4	97.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Ctf. for Hmw	
	3	3 10 F 1	
	4	8 2/25	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, Alonzo

Certificate No. 857822

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. I 10 Mich. V. Cav.

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 30. 1925 Reported

Remarks:

CK.

NAME: Waldron Alonzo alias Alonzo Force ~~21674~~ (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857822

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, ~~ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1917~~

Service: Pvt. Co-D-10th Regt Mich. Vol. Cav. 73060.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~Inc.~~	~~50~~ ~~30 Mar '07~~	3 Dec '07	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~50~~	~~June 1-1912~~	
and	~~24~~	~~Jany 6 1915~~	
"	27	" " 1920	April 4-1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~26275 Det.~~

Home: ~~19997~~

NAME ALONZO WALDRON ☆

Certificate No. 857822

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50	CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Alonzo Waldron alias Alonzo Force

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 857822

Last paid to DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~1.00~~ ~~1.25~~ ~~1.50~~ 2.50

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Act of May 11, 191

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	5	59.17	1919.	J. 1	4	114.	1923.	2	9	4 150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	10	4 50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		3	1	4		3		
	4	4/17/08 - 16.27			4	8	34		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	3	1	4 50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		3	2	4 50		2		
	3	12	36		3	10	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		1	3	4 50		3		
	4	7	36		4	7	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 40.20	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		TO JUNE 4, [redacted]				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron Amanda L. (1—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 738647 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: George Sylvester Waldron ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C. T. 89 Ky Inf & A

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	8 Dec 1911	15 Mch 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 D A Lockwood

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Unk Bureau notified: OCT 7 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Waldron Amanda M

676668 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elijah

Service Pt H 173 Ohio V Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Apr. 18, 1925

Reported MAY 9 1925

Remarks:

Died 4/18 1925 Reimbursement order dated 11-13-25 made to Oscar Waldron Bentonville Ohio

NAME: Amanda L. Waldron

Certificate No. 738647

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Nov 3/22	104	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME AMANDA M WALDRON

Certificate No. 676668

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4.30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	18-15									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Waldron, Amanda M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676.668 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 | 77873

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Pvt H 173 O V I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	10 Feby 1909	12 Mch 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
W.	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Mrs. W. H. Cox Centerville O. Fee 10

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Waldron, Angelica S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 848.246 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Erastus C.

Service: Pvt E 100th New York Inf.

70 ISSUES. Married 1893.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	November 24.1916.	July 1.1918
	25	October 6.1917 C.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: A J. Freeman $10. AUG 5 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 19 1918

6—679

NAME: Amanda M. Waldron — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 77873 — 676.668

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2	11	45.60		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Angelica S. Waldron — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 848.246

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

AUG 5 4431 33

6—681

NAME: Valdron Angeline V. (incapable) (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 676628 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George H. Valdron

Service: Sgt A 24th N.Y. Vol Inf

81

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	11 Nov 1918	28 Feb 1919
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Fee to A. H. Stanfield & Co

CK 3483676-4 Jan 14-36 Disb Off- auth to make payable to Edw-2/10/14

Died Nov 8. 1918 Reimbursement ordered May 14 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: payable to Herbert K. Switchell 270-Broadway - New York N.Y.

Died: 7/11/918 (Edw)

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1919

Remarks: L.C. Sept 6 Edw Albert Crane-Edw

Addison Co Vt Prob Ct Addison Co (Dist of New Haven) Vt Prob Ct.

apt: 1/2/14 bond $500-ctf 2/7/14 apt 6/1/18- bond $600-ctf 6/13/18 MAY 18 1920

Former Roll No.

Authority filed with Jan 1914 voucher. Authority filed with July 1918 voucher. JAN 8 1917

6—679

NAME: Valdron Ann E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 837506 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pvt. E. 28. Vis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 14-1916	
	25	Oct 6-1917	Jan 29-1918
Inc 39		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 28, 1921

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/1

6—679

NAME: Angelina V. Waldron

Certificate No. 676125

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 ~~$25~~

Remarks: Act of Aug 4 1892 Widow of Sergt Co I

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9/5	2/20
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	12	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	17	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	——	
	3	8/10	72.
	4	27	36
1915.	1	27	36
	2	19	36
	3	31	36
		NOV 4	36
1916.	1	18	36
	2	19	36
	3	31	36
		NOV 27	36
		Account Filed	
1917.	1	17	66.93
	2	30	60
	3	21	60
		NOV 10	60
1918.	1	29	74.67
	2	7/19	75
		AUG 10	75
		NOV 15	75
1919.	1		75
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	5/24	17
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1/3

NAME: Ann E. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 837506

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		T
1918.	1	3/1	215 13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	~~90~~
1922.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron Anna S (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 809.726 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph E

Service: Pr. H. 3 Mass H. Arty

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 27. 1916	June 22. 1916	Inc 30	May 1,	1920
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Everett C. Austin Fee $10. {7/18/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8. 1922 - Bureau notified: 3 - 1081 MAR 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1916 NOV 3 1916

6—679

NAME Waldron Annie (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 517497 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Barent T

Service Sgt I 177 N Y V Inf

6—6674

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died May 6, 1926

Reported JUN 7 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Arina S. Waldron — ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 — Certificate No. 809.726

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee 7/8	26 Ro.		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME ANNIE WALDRON.

Certificate No. 517497 — Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8 1910

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED

6—6674

NAME: Waldron Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517497 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Barent J.

Service: Sgt D 177. NYVD. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8.	8 May 1901	30 July 1901			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldron, Annie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6935564 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frederick L

Service: Pri A 13 Mich vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	30 July 1909	10 Dec 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: Nil

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Annie Waldron

Certificate No. 517497

Last paid to: MAY 1 - 1908 Rate: ~~$1.20~~ ~~.25~~ .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 : ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		1				2		
	3				3	1236	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75	1933.	2	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	1036	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1236	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1934.	2	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	1136	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	1936	✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1935.	2	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	736	✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	736	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	836	✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1436		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1236	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1036	✓		3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	936	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Annie Waldron

Certificate No. 693564

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~$1.20~~ ~~.25~~ .30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1932.	2	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2	665			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75	1933.	2	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9/13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1934.	2	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		1	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1935.	2	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	20	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		1	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7/19	37 60 X		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	153		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	136			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	1536			3	4	38		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	1436			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Waldron Annie L

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 544760 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles E

Service Sgt Mjr 3 N Y V L A

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1933				

Died Dec-13-1929

Reported JAN 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Waldron, Annie L

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 544760 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Waldron, Charles E | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt Maj 3rd N.Y.V.L.A.

70

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	19 Oct-1908			
INC.	20	July 1-1917	July 24-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 90

6—679

NAME ANNIE L WALDRON

Certificate No. 544760

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELLED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Annie L Waldron

Certificate No. 544760

Last paid to:

Rate 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4 25	36 80		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	36		2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3		75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Kraldron Anthony (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1177067 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Ord. Seaman U.S.S. "Fish Hawk"

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	17	Apl 19-1915	Jan 18-1916				
Inc	30	July 30. 1916	W Sept. 15. 1916				

Fees: none

GROUP 3

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Bureau notified: SEP 19 1916

Remarks: Ltr not given 9/26/16 Admitted to Naval Hosp. Las Animas Colo July 14-1915-
Ass leave fr 3/10/16 Returned 8/18/16
Rtd to Hosp. 7/4/16 Chk #370094 dated 8/20/16 fr 5/m trans to 9/
Former Roll No. Discharged 8/3/16 Audited 9/18/16

Home:

677

NAME: Anthony Kraldron

Certificate No. 777067

Last paid to:

Rate: $7.30

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Naval Hosp			3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Arabine DEAD 50609

Certificate No. 472924. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Holman W.

Service: Cpl E 32 Me.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	3 Jan 99

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 20-14. | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44856 Act 421 So. 14 St. New castle-Ind 6—679

NAME: Waldron Asa P. Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1149.67 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt. C-197 NY Vol

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig ~~Reissue~~	~~12~~ 10 ~~June 08~~		25 Sept 08
	~~16 13 June 1912~~		
IV	20 6 June 1916	APR 28 1913	
Fees:	24 6 June 1921		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	25	JUN 10 1918	

Aug 27 1918 Accrued order dated Feb 15 19

96 Payable to widow Sarah R.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 27, 1918 | Bureau notified: SEP 20 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

2/54

6—681

NAME: Arabine Waldron DEAD

Certificate No. 472924

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4		636
1910.	1		936
	2		636
	3		636
	4		736
1911.	1		736
	2		636
	3		736
	4		736
1912.	1		736
	2		736
	3		736
	4		736
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 2	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 99 Ada T. Waldron

Certificate No. 114967

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 35.

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	72 60
	4		236
1909.	1		1336
	2		1336
	3		1036
	4		1236
1910.	1		936
	2		1136
	3		1036
	4		1136
1911.	1		936
	2		936
	3	10	36
	4		936
1912.	1		936
	2		936
	3		1936
	4		1436
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1		48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	5	55 73
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4		
1919.	1	3/4	2800
	2		20
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	7/20

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Waldron, Augustine W

Certificate No. 600345 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability pvt I 9 N Y V H A

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 10 1921	

6—6371

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 27, 1925 | Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks: Ok

NAME: Waldron Augustine W. Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 600.345 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co I 9 Inf Spa

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~10~~	~~9 Nov 1904~~	~~17 Feb 1905~~
~~Inc.~~	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 1907~~	~~2 Apl 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~30 June 1910~~	~~3 Aug 1910~~
Fees: None			
Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	14	25 May 1912	10 Dec 1912
Inc.	30	Mch 25 1915	JUL 29 1915
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc., 50 May 1, 1920			
Inc.	72	Oct 10 1922	MAR 3 1922
Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 12 1915

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME AUGUSTINE W. WALDRON,

Certificate No. 600345

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELLED									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: ~~Waldron~~ Augustine W. Waldron

Certificate No. 600345

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$24~~

Remarks: ~~$40~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30
	2	6	30
	3	5/21 1 8	2 91 36
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	5	45 40
1911.	1	11	45
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1913.	1	4	110 20
	2	4	72
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 80
	3	4	72
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Staldron Barbara (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 207558 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: William R Staldron

Service: Pvt A 7 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mar. 1886	1 May, 1886

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: May 2, 1917

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1917

Remarks: Check No. 4645435 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 18 G.L.

6—679

NAME: Staldron Bartlett C. 55781 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 85788 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Cic. E. 13 Mass.

Disability: ~~Epilepsy, partial loss of vision, neuralgia + loss of sense of smell, + Catarrh + nervousness~~ illness of both years.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv.~~	~~22~~	~~Nov 5 89~~	~~June 27 89~~
		"	"
		"	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rel	~~14~~	~~27 May 1912~~	7 Oct. 1913
"	25	20 Mch 1913	E. E. M
"	✓ 30	20 Mch 1918	"
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk. Oct. 18, 1919

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible]

51823

Former Roll No. 57956

Home:

6—681

NAME: Barbara Haldron

Certificate No. 207558

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	36
	4	10	
1909.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	17	
	4	13	
1910.	1	17	
	2	17	
	3	14	
	4	17	
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1912.	1	13	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

NAME: Bartlett W. Haldron

Certificate No. 185788

Last paid to: OCT 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	66
	2	8	66
	3	13	66
	4	7	66
1910.	1	10	66
	2	7	66
	3	11	66
	4	6	66
1911.	1	6	66
	2	6	66
	3	5	66
	4	6	66
1912.	1	6	66
	2	6	66
	3	10	66
	4	8	66
1913.	1	4	66
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	66
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	Inc.	77
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

OCT 20 1930

331

NAME: Waldron, Baxter R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 981,108

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp. H, 100th N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~21 Nov. 1907~~	16 Apr. 1908
Reis.	~~15½~~	~~18 May, 1912~~	30 July, 1912.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	19	~~Oct 30-1918~~	Dec 7-1915 B
	~~22½~~	~~Oct 30-1920~~	
	~~32~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Inc.	72	Apr 8-1921	JUN 29 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 102

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1916

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1921 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, Burris A.

Certificate No. 1145976

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt A 53 Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Died Nov 7 1928 Accrued order payable to widow Lilla E Waldron dated APR 26 1929

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7. 1928 Reported DEC 18 1928

Remarks: Letter to Fnic 11/21-28 Mcavoy

2732 Forest Ave, Kansas City Mo-

NAME: Baxter R. Waldron ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Original 1920

25517 981.108

Last paid to: 4 Mch 08 @ 10

Rate: ~~$11.50~~ ~~$12.50~~ ~~$15.50~~ $17.50

Remarks: ~~$22.50~~ 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/24	6.87 ✓
	2	9	36
	3	15	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	1	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	1	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	10	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96 ✓
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME BURRIS A WALDRON

Certificate No. 1145976

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	50			65								
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, Burris A.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1145976

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt a 53 Ohio Vol Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~1x 23 Sept 1907~~		27 April 1908
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~Sept 21, 1912~~	---
✓	20	Sept 14, 1915	NOV 24, 1913
Fees:	24	Sept 14, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron Caroline

SPECIAL ACT

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 658342

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: Charles A.

Service: 1Lt B 2 R. D.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	27 June, 1908	16 Sept 1908.
Reis.	20	Aug 7—14	Orig 27—14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~Orig~~

6—679

NAME: Burris A. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 1145976

Act of May 11, 1912

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10 16 20 55~~ 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	11	80 42
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4		
1912.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	23	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	12/4	53 63
1914.	1	4	48. R
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	Inc	5 54 67
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 50
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Caroline Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [illegible]

Certificate No. 658342

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12 20 25~~ 30

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10 36	
	2	11	
	3	18	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	33
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36 1.20
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Waldron Caroline

Certificate No. 658 342 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles A

Service: 1st Lt B 2 R.I.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug 25, 1926

Reported SEP 10 1926

Remarks:

Died 8/25 1926 Reimbursement order dtd 3-3-27

payable to Annie W. Sherman
44 Church St.
Bristol
R.I.

NAME: Waldron Carrie E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 691250 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P D 134 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	28 Sep 1909	29 Oct 1909			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: 10 fee Henry C Ritter. ✓

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1125 E 43rd St
City

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME CAROLINE WALDRON

Certificate No. 658342

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	16.22							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Carrie E Waldron 12787a Certificate No. 691250

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1				1	16	A M F		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2			1912.	2	5	N D B	1916.	2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	D D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1				1	4	NDB		1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	1/17	38 40		1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. D. B.	1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	A. M. F.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: WALDRON, CARROLL S.. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 955583 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. G 17 N.Y. Vol Inf * G 146 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~12~~	~~MAR 2 1907~~	OCT 1 1907
Inc	~~15~~	~~11 Sept 1907~~	FEB 7 1908
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 1 1912
INCREASE	30	Sept 9. 1912	MAY 16 1913
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 28/92/3-1081 D | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. HH461 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron Catharine (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 194268 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: P G 81 211 Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	19 Mch 86	30 Jany. 82
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 24-1922 | Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16764

JAN 12 1917 6—679

NAME: CARROLL S. WALDRON — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 955583

Last paid to: SEP 4 – 1907 — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	12½	12 13
	4	10	06
1908.	1	6	53 30
	2	6	45
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	6	
	3	OCT 8	45 34
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	18 75 44 17
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Catharine Waldron — 4996 — Certificate No. 194268

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	7	SER
	4		
1912.	1	11	A M F
	2	11	NT
	3	16	A M F
	4		
1913.	1	4	N. T.
	2	4	
	3	4	36
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38
1915.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	JAN 4 19 36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron Charles

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 191539

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Sgt B 95 N Y Vol Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pen~~	~~12~~	~~FEB 27 1907~~	JUN 19 1907
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~6 Jan 11~~	17 Jan 11
Reis	75	24 May 12	18 Nov 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Dec 31, 1915	Mch 6, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: June 10-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1920

Remarks: Died 6/10. 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 31 1922

Payable to widow. Dora

JUN 5 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Charles A.

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 35720

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: 1Lt B 2 R I.

Disability: Gsw rd of l. shoulder res. in total disability of l arm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	46	2 Mch. 1903.	15 May 1903.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS.

Transferred to:

Died: 6/13/08- (Coma)

Bureau notified: JUL 8 1908

Remarks: Died June 13, 1908. Payable to widow, Caroline Waldron, Order Sept. 16, 1908.

Former Roll No. 8

Home:

6—681

NAME: 15 Charlee Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 110537

Last paid to:

Rate: A 15 ~~25~~ 30 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	38 80	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19	80		2	11	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	9	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	9	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	14	36		2	11	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	19	45		3	4	90		3	~~4~~ 151			3				3		
	4	19	36		4	16 13	53 23		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	6/10	6267	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	16	36		3		75		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	18	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: Charles A Waldron

Certificate No. 35720

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 46

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		15 33	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	138	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	138		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	22	15 33		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Waldron Charles D 52083 (3—P. A. 1.) 39071

Certificate No. 1005056 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corpl Co G U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	25 Mar 07	31 July 1907				
Inc	20	10 Oct 1911	OCT 23 1911				
Reis.	30	May 17, 1912	July 27, 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. MILWAUKEE, WIS. Chicago 1 Oct 1910

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 6-1913.

Bureau notified: MAR 14 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

52083

Former Roll No.

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: Waldron Charles D (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1005056 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Corp Co G U S Vet Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
*Reis	15	25 Mar 1907	31 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Milwaukee, Sept. 29. 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Change in rank on this issue

7- Clerical Error

Former Roll No. 55260 (a9)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles D Waldron — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1005056

Last paid to: 4 July 10 — Rate: 15 ~~20~~ 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	Nat'l Home.	
	4	1945	
1911.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	1/11	45
1912.	1	10	59 04
	2	8 6	60
	3	6 5	60
	4	21 4	90 N.H.
1913.	1	14	N.H.
	2	DEAD.	
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles D Waldron 22350 — Certificate No. 1005056

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) — Rate: 15 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9/3	90
	4	14	SEN
1908.	1	2/14	45
	2	13	NDB
	3	13	SES
	4	[illegible]	ABW
1909.	1	13	[illegible]
	2	[illegible]	[illegible]
	3	7	NDB
	4	13	[illegible]
1910.	1	A. M. F. 5	
	2	5	AMF
	3	5 S. E. R.	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	CHICAGO,	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron. Charles F. From Act June 27 90.

Certificate No. 823.219 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Serg. b. 24th Me. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	#12	1 Mch 1907	26 Aug. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Feb. 1911

Bureau notified: 10 Feb. 1911 (Agents card).

Remarks: Pt. mid. Mary H. ac for. Acct. 3rd. 9 Mch. 1911.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA,

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Charles H. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736561 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27 1890~~ ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: ~~P~~ F. 9 N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~5 Oct '90~~	3 Mch '92
~~Reis~~	~~16~~	~~1 Jan 11~~	19 Jan 11
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Feby 19 1915~~	May 11 1915
Fees:	✓ 21	Dec 23 1915	JJ

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 1 0 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

16

Died: Jan. 6, 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 2 0 1922

Remarks:

Died ~~Jan~~ 19 ~~22~~ Reimbursement order dated ~~1/22/22~~ 4/

payable to Julia R. Ashmall

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 25 1922

6—681

NAME: Charles F. Waldron Dead. (1910-1911).

Certificate No. 823.219

Last paid to: 4 June 1907

Rate: $12 (from $8)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	9	48 40
	4	6	36.
1908.	1	25	36.
	2	5	36.
	3	7	36.
	4	5	36.
1909.	1	5	36.
	2	4	36.
	3	6	36.
	4	4	36.
1910.	1	7	36.
	2	4	36.
	3	5	36.
	4	5	36.
1911.	1	16	25 20.
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ~~Charles~~ H. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 11, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 736561

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~$2-$5~~ $8-24 36 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	10	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	11	39
	2	6	45
	3	10	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	13	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2		45
	3	4	45
	4		45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	JUN 4	45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	Inc 5	58 10
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	79 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	~~4~~ ~~150~~	
	2	6	105
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter to B	
	3	3-105	
	4	D 1/14	

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron. Charles P. 29578-B

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 830110

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]

Service: P. B. 10th Mich. V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	18 Nov. 1894	10 Dec. 1892
Reis.	12	4 May 1894	13 June. 1894
2/6/07 Reis	12	29 Mch 1907	19 Nov. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	[redacted]	[redacted]	MAY 15 1913
		10 March 1913	
		32-JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka Kan. 25 Ill. C. O. to 23 Ill. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: NC

SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Died: Jan 8 1921 13-1681 JAN 27 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks: C. 1/16 Ill

Former Roll No. Topeka JUN 21 1913

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, Charles P

Certificate No. 830110.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B 10th Mich V Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	29 Mch 1907	19 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco OCT 27 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 548 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles P Waldron

Certificate No. 830110

Last paid to: Aug 4. 1911 Rate: [redacted] 32

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

@ 12 at Topeka

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	11/16	12 mo
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	13	36
	4	19	P.H.
1913.	1	26	36 P.H.
	2	18	36 P.H.
	3	17	P.H.
	4	22	57 P.H.
1914.	1	17	57 P.H.
	2	17	57 P.H.
	3	17	57 P.H.
	4	17	57 P.H.
1915.	1	17	57 PH
	2	17	57 P.H.
	3	17	57 PH
	4	15	57 PH
1916.	1	16	57 PH
	2	19	57 PH
	3	18	57 PH
	4	14	57 PH
1917.	1	16	57 PH
	2	18	57 PH
	3	17	57 PH
	4	17	57 PH
1918.	1	18	57 PH
	2	Inc. 66	89 PH
	3	19	94½ PH
	4	21	96 PH
1919.	1	22	96 PH
	2	18	96 PH
	3	18	96 PH
	4	16	96 PH
1920.	1	17	96 PH
	2	17	96 PH
	3	16	169 80 PH
	4	15	150 PH
1921.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—631

NAME: Charles P. Waldron

Certificate No. 830110

Last paid to: Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1405 8 57	
1908.	1	11	
	2		
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	per let. P. O.	
1912.	1	ORDER 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	10/20/11	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	to San Francisco	OCT
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3	2 7 1911	
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron Clement [redacted] 23443

Certificate No. 105626

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted] THE CIVIL WAR [redacted] 1912

Service: Pr. F. 1st Mich Cav. SPECIAL ACT

Disability: G.S. wd in head right hip & left vari.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Regular	~~17~~	~~16 June 65~~ 4 June 91	25 June 91.	Reis	~~24~~	Nov 1. 1912	
Disc	~~24~~	Feb. 16. 1911	Mar 3. 1911	and	~~30~~	Apr 15. 1913	June 27. 1913
				Reis.	36	July 21 – 14	Aug 20 – 14

Pens: Died Jan 30 1917 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1918

payable to widow Elmyra Waldron Lapeer, Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1 1917

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1917 Death reported by P. M. at

Remarks:

Check No. 3682698 Date MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 26560.

Home: 20163

JUL 30 1918 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME Waldron Cordelia

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 291790

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier Horace J

Service Pt A 30 NY V Inf

6—657.3

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
~~Reg~~	~~30~~	~~May 4 1926~~				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Oct 26, 1926

Reported NOV 20 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Clement Waldron

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 105626

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 36

Remarks: ~~Special Act~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	2 1
	2	12/14	9 mos
	3	12/14	" "
	4	14	153 00
1910.	1	7	51
	2	9	51
	3	10	51
	4	8	51
1911.	1	24	4 20
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	10/30	—
	3	10/30	6 mos 144 -
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	15 4	17.20 72
	4	4	108
1915.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1916.	1	4	108
	2	4	108
	3	4	108
	4	4	108
1917.	1	4	108
	2	DEAD	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	8/29	68 40 J.
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME CORDELIA WALDRON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 291790

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	—							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 11/20 CANCELED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Rec'd 11/16

3L 1081

D 11/16

Clark nee Waldron, Cordelia 1716

Certificate No. 291 790 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Horace J Clark

Service: Pvt Co 30 N.Y.V.I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rem	12	2 July 1903	24 Sep 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~921~~ 1916

DEC 4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.) 318

NAME: Waldron Cornelius 26.

Certificate No. 258.769 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D, 31st N.J

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 15/07.	Apr. 13/07.				
INCREASE	20	Feb. 9/12	Feb. 24/12				
REISSUE	22 50	May 24/12	Dec 3/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/7/14 | Bureau notified: Feb 10 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—6x1

NAME: Cordelia Clark nee Waldron

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 291790

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~$30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7	36
	3	11	36.
	4	7	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	9	36
	3	14	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	9 4	22.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	4 30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 26 Cornelius Waldron

Certificate No. 258,769

Last paid to: 318

Rate: ~~$15.~~ ~~20~~ $22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	43.90
	3	8	~~45~~
	4	7	45
1908.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	8	45
	4	6	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	7	45
	3	6	45
	4	9	45
1910.	1	9	~~45~~
	2	7	45
	3	8	45
	4	8	45
1911.	1	7	45
	2	8	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	6	59.17
	3	19	60
	4	12/27	60 13.33
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron, Cornelius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~$30.00~~

Certificate No. 747690

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pvt F & S 96 Co D

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~28 Feb 11~~	14 Mch 11
Reis	~~25~~ 21	May 12	9 Oct 12
Inc.	30	Feby 24. 1916	5 Mch 24. 1916

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1913	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Nov 29-1920	JAN 8 1921

Fees:

Rate 72 Oct 26, 1920. May 24 1922

to end Jany 12. 1922 date of death

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Payee

Died: Jan 12 1922 Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks:

Fannie Waldron
R 2 Delaware
Ohio

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1921 / ~~MAR 20 1916~~

JUN 2 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Cornelius

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~$30.00~~

Certificate No. 747690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of [illegible] 1890.

Service: Pvt F and A 96 Co D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	2 Aug 90	
Org	12	4 Dec 91	29 Mar 92

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A-67

Home:

6—681

NAME: Cornelius Waldron

Act of May 11, 19[illegible] ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 747690

Last paid to: 12 MAR 4-1911

Rate: ~~12-15-20-40~~ ~~30~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		✓
	2	12	45 60
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10/25 11	34/33 45
	4	4	75
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75 67
1916.	T1	4	21 73
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	11/8/21 4	C67 1503
1921.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	~~4~~	~~216~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	C 6/10	117 80
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME: Cornelius Waldron

Certificate No. 747690

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB 6, '07	
	3		
	4		
1912.		GROUP 3	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	COLUMBUS	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron Cornelius A. Jr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 326.333 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pt. Co. 21 N.Y.

Disability: Severe deafness both ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv.	22	27 Aug '88	6 Oct '88				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/20/17 - 3 to F1 | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

WALDRON, CORNELIUS D.

Certificate No. 938904 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Sgt E 9 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sep 22 1922	

6—3473

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 7. 1923 | Reported AUG 15 1923

Remarks:

NAME Cornelius A. Waldron, Jr.

Certificate No. 32633-

Last Pay Per Cov. NOV 4- 1908 Rate: M

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	66 ✓	1915.	1	4	66	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	66 ✓		2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	66 ✓		3	4	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	66 ✓		4	4	66		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	66 ✓	1916.	1	4	66	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	66 ✓		2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	66 ✓		3	4	66		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	66 ✓		4	4	66		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	66	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	66	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	66 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	66		2				2				2		
	3	4	66 ✓		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	4	66 ✓		4	4	66		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	66 ✓	1914.	1	4	66	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	66 ✓		2	4	66		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	66 ✓		3	4	66		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	66 ✓		4	4	66		4				4				4				4		

NAME CORNELIUS D WALDRON

Certificate No. 938904

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~60~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 72											
MAY	4 72											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

Ctf. 7 Letter Dated 3-10-21 D 7-14

NAME: Waldron, Cornelius D. — 76

(8—P. A. 1.) 319

Certificate No. 938.904

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: ~~2nd Sgt.~~ Pt. Co. G. Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~REISSUE~~	~~15~~	~~Feb. 11th 07.~~	Mch. 20/07.
~~REISSUE~~ INCREASE	~~20~~	~~may 28/09.~~	June 15/09
REISSUE	30	May 18/12	Aug. 1/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Sept. 22, 1922	Feb. 24-1923

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Daniel G.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A.)

Certificate No. 492.228

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pt. A. 22 N. Y.

Disability: L. Hydrocele + total deafness of Left ear + severe of right ear.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~25~~	~~27 Dec 08~~	16 Jan. 90
Rev	30	20 May 1912	27 Sept 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 10/1/16

Bureau notified: NOV 29 1916

Check No. 2879609 Dated 11/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 76 Cornelius D. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 938,904

Last paid to: 319

Rate: ~~15.~~ 20 30 ~~40~~ 50 60 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8	44-
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1908.	1	7	45
	2	7	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	9	45
	2	7	45
	3	12	56-
	4	9	60
1910.	1	9	60
	2	7	60
	3	8	60
	4	9	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	8	60
	4	8	60
1912.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	10	68
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	3	108
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Daniel D. Waldron

Certificate No. 46222

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	75
	2	9	75
	3	9	75
	4	11	75
1910.	1	11	75
	2	9	75
	3	9	75
	4	11	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	75
	2	10	25
	3	9	75
	4	10	75
1912.	1	8	75
	2	10	75
	3	9	75
	4	12	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1		90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		90
1917.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Haldron Daniel S. DEAD 22168 7860 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704.566 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: Sgt D. 10th Ohio V. Cav

Disability: ∞

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 07	23 July 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 1-12 S M | Bureau notified: SEP 17 1912

Remarks: C.t.f. to Bureau Sep 17-12

Former Roll No. 35.671-N Y | Home: 20191 6—681

NAME: Haldron David Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 77536 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: D Co 9 Mich Cav E. Genesee St. Skaneateles N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 July 1890	3 May 1892				
Reis	20	23 Feb 1907	11 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 15 Sept. 10 | Bureau notified: 14 Oct. 10-3-798-10/12/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Daniel S. Waldron

Certificate No. 704566

Last paid to: JUN 4 1907 @ ~~12~~ 20

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/27	75.60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1908.	1	7	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	9	60
	3	9	60
	4	8	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	9	60
	3	7	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	7	60
	2	7	60
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	DETROIT	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—621

NAME: ~~Waldron~~ David Waldron

Certificate No. 774536

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	36
	2	6	
	3	8	70.93
	4	5	60
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	BUFFALO	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, David C.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 300479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co I KSVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$15~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	23 Apr 1907
	~~20~~ 30	~~28 Sept 1908~~	17 Nov 1908
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~17 May 1912~~	31 July 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. SEP 8 1913 TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 9. 1922. (37) Bureau notified FEB 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74 JUN 27 1890

Home: W. H. 8/15/13.

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, David E.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1181575 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 2 Fla Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 27 1926 | Reported NOV 9 1926

Remarks: chr

NAME: David E Waldron

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No 00479

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	11	90 W.H.	1919.	1	17	120 WH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2	12	90 W.H.		2	13	120 WH		2				2		
	3	13			3	14			3	16	90 WH		3	13	120 WH		3				3		
	4	11			4				4	11	90 WH		4	13	120 WH		4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1	14	90 WH	1920.	1	15	120 WH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2	17	90 WH		2	15	120 WH		2				2		
	3				3	23	85		3	14	90 WH		3	15	161 WH		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	15	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1909.	1	13	26	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		90 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	14	90 WH		2	14	150 WH		2				2		
	3	13			3	18	90 W.H.		3	15	90 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	13			4	19	90 W.H.		4	14	90 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	12	90 W.H.	1918.	1	15	90 WH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	90 W.H.		2		90 WH		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	12	90 W.H.		3	13	118 WH		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	90 W.H.		4	14	120 WH		4				4				4		

NAME DAVID E WALDRON

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1181575

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~ CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haldron. David E.

Certificate No. 118157 5-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. B. 2. Fla. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$3\frac{2}{5}$	Feb. 28-20	May 3-1920.
	5-	May 1-20	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: M. Elliott Hagaman

Co. B 2 5- 5/26/20

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

5/10

6—681

NAME: Waldron Eben

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1132153.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt D 9th Me Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	3 Dec 1906	20 apr. 1907
Reis	~~15~~	~~26 Jany 1912~~	10. Feb 1912
Reis	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	9 Sept 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	Jany 25. 1917	Nov. 23. 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	[illegible]	[illegible]	

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 8. 1920 Dy JAN 4- 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 10 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: David E. Waldron.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1912
Certificate No. 1181573

Last paid to:

Rate: 50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		26		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	26	220		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150 B		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Eben Waldron

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1.132153

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1920. Rate: ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	39 80	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	26 9	34 67 45		3	4	75		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	75		4	~~4 150~~			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4	H 4	75 51.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3		75		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, Edgar A.

Certificate No. 719135 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt F 1 H 67 Ohio V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 18, 1925	[redacted] 1925

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died Aug 9. 1929 | Reported SEP 19 1929

Remarks: Letter to Fmc 9-21-29

OCT 12 1925

NAME: Waldron. Edgar. A. [redacted]

Certificate No. 719135 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pvt. F. H. 67. Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~72~~ 2, Oct 90	8 Feby 92	
C.	50 May 1, 1920		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen's	16	~~June 6. 1912~~	
and	21	Nov 26. 1915	
11	27	Nov. 26. 1920	Apr 29, 1913
	38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35787.

Home:

20246 6—681

NAME EDGAR A. WALDRON.

Certificate No. 719135

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Edgar A. Waldron

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 719135

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908

Rate: ~~1.25~~ 2.50

Remarks: ~~25~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	114		3	4			3		
	4				4	7	36	Inc.	4	6	50 83		4	4	114		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	163 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	36 70	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	06		2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	49 50		3	4	110 70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron. Edgar N

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1056599

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb 6 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1926

Service: Pvt F 17 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	25 Feb 1907	20 July 1907
Inc	~~6~~ ~~Act of May 1, 1912~~		25 May 1910
Reis	~~12~~	~~1 June 1912~~	11 Mch 1913
Fees:	30	8 May 1915	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: May 4 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 3 1922

Ck. #3830069-A, dated May 4. 1922 will be sent to C. G. 6/11/22

Remarks: Daytona Fla 129 Ridgewood Ave, Box 603

Former Roll No. 521/143 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Edward 72.

(3—P. A. 1.) 424

Certificate No. 1.060.977.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corp. F. 104th Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 15/07.	Mch. 22/07.
Fees:			

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/24/09 P. m.

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1909

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edgar N Waldron

Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1[illegible]

Certificate No. 1056599

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~$1.15~~ $1.23 ~~1.38~~ ~~1.42~~ 1.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		359
	2		
	3	9	45 20
	4	8	36
1908.	1	8	36
	2	14	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	24	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	12	36
	3	31	## 30
	4	16	45
1911.	1	14	45
	2	15	45
	3	11	45
	4	10	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	11	45
	3	22	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	4	4/3 45 64 80
	2	4	X X
	3	4	
	4	4	69
1914.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	Inc 5	89 07
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 *
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: 72 Edward Waldron

Certificate No. 1,060,977

Last paid to: 424

Rate: 12:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7	35 27
	3	6	~~36~~
	4	5	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Elijah (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803300 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

3520.018

Service: Pr H 173 O V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	11 Feb 03	25 Jun 03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DECEASED.

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2/5/09 BP

Bureau notified: FEB 24 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 667

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Eliza (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 492.131 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: DEAD [redacted] THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Ephraim Waldron, Jr

Service: Pvt 9 N.Y. Vol H.A.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
0	12	10 Mar 1899	26 Apr 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Died: Inch. 14. 1917

Bureau not fied: 3 - JUN 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 443715 Dated 4 June 17 Cin

Former Roll No. ~~519~~ NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Elijah Waldron **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 803300

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 382.0.0

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/14/09	24.80	1913.	1	Died 5 July 09		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Miranda M. Waldron, widow

Bantonville A

COLUMBUS

GROUP 3

NAME: Eliza Waldron **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. 492.131

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 20. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~60~~		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron Eliza Le. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.479 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr K. 1st W. Va. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 22. 1917	Nov 3. 1917
	20	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: J. W. Patterson $10. 12/14/17

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1923 C-1582 D | Bureau notified: JUN 22 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll NOV 12 1917

6—679

NAME: Waldron, Eliza J. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 536.037 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Willard A.

Service: Pvt. 22 Spratt Co. Mass. Inf. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	29 Sept, 1899	25 June, 1902
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June [illegible] | Bureau notified: Oct [illegible]

Remarks: Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled

Former Roll No. 102.

47 6—679

NAME: Eliza L. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 833479

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	Fee.	
	4	14	65 93
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		00
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	2	9 4	90
	3	2 4	30
	4	1 1 4	
	1	12 4	30
1924.	1	1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1925.	1	5 4	30
	2	6 4	30
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—851

NAME: ELIZA J. WALDRON,

Act of April 19, 1908 13707

Certificate No. 536,037

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	1	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	0
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1916.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Eliza J.

Certificate No. 759417 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Luther A Waldron

Service: Corp. D 175 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	27 Mch 1913	JUN 5 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Warren S. Smith 8/2/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 3. 1920 — Bureau notified: MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron. Elizabeth M

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750196. — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: Act of April 19, 19[illegible]

Name of Soldier: Orlando.

Service: Pvt. and Corpl. K. 121. N.Y. Inft

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12.	29 Aug 1912	22 Nov 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Charles J. Furman

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc. 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 4. 1923 — Bureau notified: APR 16 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: ELIZA J WALDRON

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 759417

Last paid to: 759417

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/2	26 80 10		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

~~Name~~ Elizabeth. M. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 750.196

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/6	26 fee		4	17	14.93		4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

APR 1923

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Ella A. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 888.071 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Harvey M.

Service: Pvt G 9th New York Heavy Art

ISSUES. 8.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	December 19.1919	May 18.1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fees

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 25 1920

6—679

NAME Waldron, Ella A. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 888071 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

REMARRIED

Name of Soldier Harvey M

Service Pt G 9 N Y H Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

REMARRIED August 8, 1923

Reported OCT 9 1923

Remarks: now Penckney

Evidence of remarriage filed with case.

Oswego Creek, N.Y.

NAME: Ella A. Waldron

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 888.071

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1922.	1		2 22
	2		9 4 60
	3		10 4 30
	4		11 4
1923.	1		12 4 30
	2		1 4 30
	3		2 4 30
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME ELLA A WALDRON

Certificate No. 888071

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

REMARRIED

GROUP 1

	RATE— 30	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
	1923											
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	4											
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELLED											
OCTOBER	9 5											
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—5574

to 9/11

Rem. Ends

Ev. to Dec.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Elmyra

Certificate No. 849.361

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Clement

Service: Jr. F. 1st Mich Cav.

76 ISSUES. Married 1891

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mch 19. 1917	July 23. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: J. H. Bidwell $10 fee. 8/29-18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 30 1918

6—679

NAME: Elmyra Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 849,361

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	8/29	32967
	3	13	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	2	
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Fee H

LAST OF 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. C.)

NAME: Waldron, Elsie B 14

Certificate No. 15644 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Sailor: Walter J

Service: Lt. U.S.S. New Orleans

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	Sept 3- 1902	Mar 27- 1903
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
John D	Sept 3-1902	Jan 18-191

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1923 | Bureau not fied: MAR 24 1923

Remarks: 48 Calhoun St. Trenton N J

Former Roll No. 9

6—676

NAME: 14 Elsie B. Waldron

Certificate No. 15644

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ 25 Remarks: WIDOW War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	42	1915.	1	11	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	25	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	13	42		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	9	42		3	14	42		3	4	75		3	4	25		3		
	4				4	9	42		4	13	42		4	4	75		4	4	25		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	15	41	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25		2		
	3				3	19	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25 CHECK CANCELLED		3		
	4				4	6	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25 CHECK CANCELLED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	20	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	12	42		2	4	75		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	75 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	12	42		4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Waldron Emeline

(3—P. A. 2a)

514663

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pt K 3 N Y V L Arty

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916	
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
Died	50	Aug 4 1926	Dec. 25, 1927
Reported		JAN 17 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Remarks:

NAME: Waldron Emeline ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 514663 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1930.

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pvt K. 3 Nyr La

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	1 Aug. 1899	14 June 1901
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME

Certificate No. EMELINE WALDRON,

Fees 5I4663

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							

NAME: Emeline Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 514663

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$ [redacted] 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1	4	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	9	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	9			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

1923.2

1924.3

1924.2

1924.1

0—6574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Emily

Certificate No. 578787 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Charles F.

Service: Sgt F. 29 Ohio vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Mch 1904	31 Aug 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 8 1920 | Bureau notified MAR 17 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 279

6—679

NAME: Waldron, Emma C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 SPECIAL ACT 98

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 609.899 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: SPECIAL ACT ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Name of Soldier: William N.

Service: Pt. F 6 Pa. Res.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 7 1906	May 26 1906
	12	Apl 19 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. 391

6—679

NAME: Emily Waldron

Certificate No. 578787

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] $25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		71
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	23	36
	4	21	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	14.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60 64.7
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2	Letter	
	3	3-1081	
	4	D 3/16	

NAME: 98 Emma C Waldron

SPECIAL ACT ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 609,899

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: [redacted] $30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,	
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1		36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36 #8.73
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	6	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	1	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron, Everett J

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1164977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt F 22 & F 29 Mich Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	14 Dec 1910	17 April 1911
Reis	~~14½~~	~~21 June 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	13 May 1913
	16½	18 May 1914	
	21½	18 May 1918	13 May 1913
	27	18 " 1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	May 18 1920	
	50	MAY 1 - 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Inc. 72 Oct 28 1921 - June 27 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N Mineral Wells Texas

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron Fannie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 914.144

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Cornelius.

Service: Pr. Cos F. 7 A. 96 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 4. 1922	May 24. 1922

Fees: $10 James A. Tuttle. ✓

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

6/10/22

Transferred from: Ohio

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 1 - 1922

6—679

NAME: Evert J. Waldron — Act of May 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No: 1164977

Last paid to: ORIGINAL — Rate: 14 X 2 15 30 50 72 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		41.42
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	17	56.
	3	12	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	22	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 6/15	26.08
	3	12	43.50
	4	4	43.50
1914.	1		43.50
	2	4	43.50
	3	9 5 Jun	48.57
	4	4	49.50
1915.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1916.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1917.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1918.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	5 Jan	77.47
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	152
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jennie Waldron

Certificate No: 914.144

Last paid to: — Rate: 30. — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Fee. C	
1922.	1	6/10	30.
	2	19	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Waldron, Florence L.

Certificate No. 628431 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wayland

Service Pt. H. 24 N. Y. V. Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 11. 1926

Reported DEC 30 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Waldron, Florence L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 628431 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [redacted]

Name of Soldier: Wayland.

Service: C. H. 24 N.Y.V.C. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

70.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~25~~	5 Dec 06	26 June 07			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N.Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 8 1916

NAME FLORENCE L. WALDRON.

Certificate No. 628431

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								

Ltr to P.M. 12/23

NAME: Florence L. Waldron. Certificate No. 628431

Last paid to: Rate: 1/7. ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	1	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, Frederick H.

Certificate No. 797,546 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. F. 1st Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	13 Feb. 1907	11 Mch. 1907				
Inc.	15	16 Mch. 1910	4 Apr. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/20/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: DEC 27 1910

Remarks: Died Nov. 20, 1910. Payable to widow, Alice W. Waldron, Order Jan. 16, 1911.

Former Roll No. 24 N.L. BOSTON, MASS

Home: 105 Haven St New Haven Ct

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, Garrett H.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 960.924 | ARMY INVALID. | DEAD | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. I. 61. N.Y.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	FEB 23 1907	JUN 7 1907				
REISSUE	30	MAY 31 1912	FEB 10 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: 2/22/14

Bureau notified: 3/23/14

Remarks:

Died 2/22/14 Reimbursement order dated 6/5/15 Payable to Agnes G. Waldron 6/10

Transferred to:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Frederick H. Waldron 29036 | Certificate No. 797,546

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 8 | Rate: ~~2~~ 15 | Remarks: 51 9

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	25	2.88 ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36			GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	44 ~~360~~ ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/20/11	~~360~~ ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: 4 Garrett H. Waldron | Certificate No. 960.924

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~2~~ 30 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 60 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1	Plem		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/27/1823			2	8 60 ✓			2	4/6 19—			2				2				2		
	3	10 60 ✓			3	8 60 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60			4	9 60 ✓			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8 60		1912.	1	10 60 ✓		1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 60			2	9 60 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	7 60 ✓			3	19 60			3				3				3				3		
	4	1760			4	14 60			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 60 ✓		1913.	1	3/84 81.33		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8 60 ✓			2	4 90 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 60 ✓			4	4 90			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 60		1914.	1	4 90		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11 60			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 60 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10 60			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron, George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104,081 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 191~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. G 4 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~$.00~~	~~22 Apr. 1907~~	11 Dec. 1907				
Reis.	$22\frac{50}{100}$	8 June 1912	3 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 22 1917. Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917 D 3

Remarks: Check No. 376302 Dated MAR 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Feb 22 1917 Accrued order dated JUN 27 1917

payable to widow Sarah J. W 212 High St. Taunton, Mass.

Former Roll No. JUL 5 1917 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron, George G. (3—P. A.) ACT MAY 11, 191.

Certificate No. 95356 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Service: Pvt. A. 157 N.Y.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig 12 1 5 Aug 90~~			7 Dec 92				
~~RELSSUE 24~~		MAY 27 1912	JAN 15 1913				
INCREASE	30	July 18 1915	Dec 18 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Died: July 22. 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 7 1917

Remarks:

Died July 22 1917 Accrued order dated May 4 18

payable to widow Mary A. W

Transferred to:

Check No. 4823717 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME: George Waldron, 1ct of May 11, 191: 29054 | Certificate No. 1104,081

Last paid to: 4 Dec., '07 C Rate: ~~E~~ 22.50 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	-	
	3		
	4	24 22	20
1908.	1	12 45	
	2	12	
	3	15	
	4	10	
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	21	✓
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	13	✓
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	45. 66.50
	2	4	67.50
	3		67 50
	4	4	67 50
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67 ✓0
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~
	2	DEAD	
	3	7/23	59 25
	4		
1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: George G. Waldron Certificate No. 9536

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~X~~ 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 191.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	12	36
	3	9	36
	4	10	36 ✓
1911.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	11	36
	4	8	36 ✓
1912.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	8	36 ✓
	4	6	36 ✓
1913.	1	11	134.80
	2	4	72 ✓
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3		72
	4	4	72 21.20
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	24	79.20
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5 16	

NAME: Waldron, George H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: 213502 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11. 1912

Service: Pri B, 1st N.H. H.A.

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	~~17~~	~~22 May 1912~~	25 Oct. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc	28	13 April 1913	27 June 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	30	13 " 1918	" E.E.M				

Fees:

Died May 11 1921 Accrued order dated MAR 17 1922

payable to widow Martha E Waldron

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: 24 Prospect St, Springfield, Vermont

Died: May 11. 1921

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

REISSUE from General Law.

Home:

MAR 22 1922 6—681

NAME: Waldron George H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213802 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri B 1st N.H. Vol. H.A.

Disability: Mal fistula and rectal disease of liver

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Oct 1906	15 Nov. 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Lapped to allow under Act of May 11. 1912

Former Roll No. 16760

Home:

6—681

NAME: George H. Waldron

Certificate No. 273702

Last paid to: ~~OCT 4 1912~~ ~~12~~

Rate: ~~17.25~~ ~~30.40~~ 30.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	31	22-		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	7/14	51 1620		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4/1	63 33	1926.	TO DATE OF DEATH			1930.			
	2				2	4	69		2	4	69		2	GROUP 1									
	3				3	4	69		3	4	87 90		3										
	4				4	4	69		4		128		4										

NAME: George H. Waldron

Certificate No. 213802

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	8	36		3	CONCORD			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	Stopped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron. George H. (3—P. A. 1.) 384.483

Certificate No. 263794 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr F To Ord

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Contusion.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~21~~	~~16 Aug 05~~	28 Sept 05				
Reis.	30	July 1 1918	Oct. 17 1918 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: Dec 1. 1918 | Bureau notified: JAN 9 1919 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1666 | Home:

OCT 31 1918

6—681

NAME: Waldron George Jr (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 22642 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Civil War.*

Service: Sgt. H. 34th Ind Vol Inf

Disability: G S wd left leg and S dis rectum res of chr diarrh

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	1st Mch 1899	14th Mch 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to:

Died: Oct 17 1908 | Bureau notified: DEC 3 1908

Remarks: Acc[identa]l & Dysenteric Enteritis Date Rated Feb 23 1909.

Former Roll No. 16774 | Home:

6—681

NAME: George H Waldron

Certificate No. 263794

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 384.483 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	9	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	72/126		3				3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	~~4~~ 90			4				4				4		

NAME: George H Waldron

Certificate No. 22642

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	3/5	7 93	1913.	1	CONCORD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, George W. DEAD

99 667 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 229.254

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. A. 106th Pa.

Disability: G. S. Hernia scrotum; dis of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	8	Mch. 16/65.	Mch. 8/83.	Incr	25	Dec 14-1912	June 5-1913
	12	Jan. 12/81			30	1917	
REISSUE	19	May 15/12	June 24/12				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 4 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1914

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 20

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

WALDRON, GOERGE W

Certificate No. 1199179

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corp L 43 U S Vol Inf

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	June 26, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 19, 1923

Reported AUG 20 1923

Remarks:

NAME: 99 George W. Waldron

Certificate No. 229.254.

Last paid to: 667

Rate: ~~12~~ : ~~19~~ : 25

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	54 43		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	54		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	6/20 4	57 28		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	INC.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME GEORGE W WALDRON

Certificate No. 1199179

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 3, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	GROUP 1.											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

CHECK CANCELED

6—5071

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron George W.

Certificate No. 1199.179

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Corpl. L. 43rd U. S. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	June 26. 1920	Feb 15, 1922				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 27 1922

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Gertrude L.

Certificate No. 325 280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred.

Service: Pvt. Co 127 Inf N.Y.N.G.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23 July 1898	27 Feb 1899
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 5-1920

Bureau notified: MAY 21 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: George W. Waldron

Certificate No. 1199179

Last paid to: J

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3								3		
	4				4				4				4	3/16/22	518.						4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	21	90					1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90						2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 4 PAID							3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922							4		

6—681

NAME: Gertrude L. Waldron

Certificate No. 325280

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	15	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	[redacted]			2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	8	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	4	64.87 ~~60.00~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron Gilbert ~~24,390~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 108.8120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr. C 14 Wis. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 July 1907.~~	14 Jan. 1908.
Reis 5/11/12	~~14~~	~~31 May 1912~~	18 Feb. 1913.
Inc.	~~20~~	~~15 June 1912~~	6 Aug. 1913
Fees:	30	15 June 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918 Slip	

Transferred from: San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died: July 8, 1918

Remarks: Irvington Nevada ~~Dec~~ 1200 Pine St. Rolla, Missouri

Died July 8 1918 Accrued order dated MAY 8 1920

payable to widow Darepta A Waldo. **Difference in name no bar**

(Former Roll No.) (a. g.) 2387 MAY 17 1920 ORIGINAL

Bureau notified: AUG 28 1918 3-1081

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron Gilbert O. 36612 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 283963 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co A 24 Ohio Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~1st March 1907~~	~~18 Oct 1907~~
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~16 Apr 1910~~	~~27 Apr 1910~~
Reis	24	25 May 1912	11 Dec 1912
Fees:	Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 12/11/12		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	mdn 6 1915	JUN 1 1915
Rest	40	June 10 1918	~~May~~ 1 1919
Srvc		ending June 20 1918	date of death
Payable to widow Martha M. 119 Seneca St. Storm Lake Iowa			

Transferred from DES MOINES,

Transferred to: Storm Lake, Ia,

Died: June 20, 1918

Remarks:

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1918

Former Roll No. 37365 aJ

Home: MAY 2 1919

JUL 7 1915 6—681

NAME: Gilbert Waldron, **Act of May 11, 1912.** Certificate No. 108820

Last paid to @6 Dec. 07. Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$24~~ ~~$25~~ $30 Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	14	66 60
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	5	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	36 63 93
	2	4	57
	3	~~48~~ 87	80 ✓
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 4	88 17
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~118~~
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1920.	1	3/26	44 67
	2		26
	3		
	4	22	
1921.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Gilbert O. Waldron, Certificate No. 783963

Last paid to: 4 DEC 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~$24~~ ~~$30~~ $40 Remarks: [redacted]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	20	62 67
	2	18	36
	3	16	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	14	
	2	7	
	3	14	~~12~~ 84 ✓
	4	13	
1911.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	14 45 65 20
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72 ✓
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72 60
	3	4	72 ~~72~~
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	~~90~~
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	MAY 12	80 67
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1	TO DATE OF	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	DATE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—581

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME

Certificate No. Waldron, Grace

Name of Soldier 608157

Service James W.

Pt H 19 Me

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Aug. 30, 1925

Reported SEP 15 1925

Remarks:

8/30/25 Reinstatement 11-28-25

William H. Waldron
20 Pleasant St.
Randolph
Maine

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Grace

Certificate No. 608,157

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James W.

Service: Pvt H 19 Me

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	12 May 1903	23 April, 1906.	Inc 30 May 1,	I920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Rest.	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917					

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11.

6—679

NAME GRACE WALDRON

Certificate No. 608157

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	1-27									

NAME: GRACE WALDRON,

Act of April 19 1908 ~~3895~~ Certificate No. 608,157

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: [illegible]1908 Rate: ~~12. 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	X	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	86
	4		36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90.
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	1 4	30
	4	12 4	30
1925.	1	3 1 4	30
	2	2 4	30
	3	3 4	30
	4	4 4	30
1926.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, Hampden

Certificate No. 1084829 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: 1st Lt B 127 N Y V Inf

Disability:

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died Dec. 6. 1924 | Reported JAN 22 1925

Remarks: Letter to Fin 1/20/24 -

NAME: Waldron, Hampden (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1084829 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1st Lt B, 127th Regt

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reg	12	16 Feb 17	11 Apl 17
Reg	75	11 May 18	27 May 11
Reg	75	21	7 [illegible]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	30	May 8, 1916	June 5, 1916
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 6/19/16:— Box 135, Madison Sq. Sta. New York City, N.Y.

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME HAMPDEN WALDRON

Certificate No. 1084829 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME: Hampden Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1084829

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2.50~~ 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	34 40
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	13	36
	2	13	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	11	44 30
	4	6	45
1912.	1	6	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	45
	4	8	7
1913.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 5	89 33
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1918.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1920.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1922.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron Harley A (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 780.055. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 22526 ~~1278.~~

Service: Pvt I 10 Mich V.C. ~~16374~~ 47288 ~~47283~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens ~~12~~		~~7 Mar 07~~	~~24 Oct 07~~
~~Inc~~ ~~15~~		~~29 Apr 10~~	~~14 May 10~~
Pens ~~12~~	X	JUN 3 1912	MAR 6 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~22~~	~~Mch 24.1915~~	May 1.1915
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 11.1921(37) OCT 5 1921 Bureau notified:

Remarks: CK. No. 2483508

FOR 94 DATED 9/4/18 MADE

PAYABLE TO TREAS. U.S. ON 9/23/18.

MAY 31 1915

Former Roll No. 36.261.276

Home: P.H. 7/24/18. 20520

6—681

NAME: Waldron Harriet E. DEAD. (8—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 355207 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Linton

Service: 1 Lt. B 4

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig			
Disp	8	25 July 1890	9 Feb, 1898
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25. 1918 Bureau notified: MAR 14 1918

Remarks: Check No. 6272516 Dated 4 June 18 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 9.

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Harley A. Waldron

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 780.055

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ Rate:

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	22	96 PH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	45		2	5	65.17½		2	18	96 PH		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	67.50		3	10/9	96 PH		3				3		
	4	14	47.80		4	8	40		4	4	67.50		4	16	96 PH		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	17	96 PH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	67.50		2	17	96 PH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	9	45		3	4	67.50		3	16	169.80 PH		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	67.50		4	15	150 PH		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	1	67.50	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	39.50		2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	57		3	4	94.10 PH		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	57		4	21	96 PH		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: HARRIET E. WALDRON,

Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 355,207

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 80 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	21		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	~~4~~ 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Waldron Harvey M

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (8—P. A. 1.)
Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 801.032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt Co G 1 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	17 Oct 1891	7 Aug 1892
Reis	12	1 Mch 1907	27 Aug 1907
Reissue	18	27 May 1912	8 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	Feb 9 1914	MAR 13 1914
Inc	30	Feb 9 1919	
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Died Dec 7, 1919 — Accrued pmt dated May 18, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Payable to: Widow Ella A. Waldron

Died: 12/7/19

Bureau notified: NOV 1 [illegible] 1920

Remarks: Red Creek, N. Y.

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 25 1920

6—681

NAME: Waldron Helen A.

DEAD. ~~23486~~

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364783.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19,'08 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: George Waldron

Service: Pv. Co 2 Mich. Inf. Vol

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	17 Nov. 1892	18 Feb. 1893.
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 15. 1919 Bureau notified: [illegible] JUN 1[illegible] 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8525

FEB 27 1917

6—679

NAME: ~~Waldron~~ Harvey M. Waldron

Certificate No. 801.032

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 12 $8.24~~

Remarks: 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24
	2	5	
	3	6	
	4	7	52.40
1908.	1	8	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4/11	43.40
	2	4	54
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	54 1400
	APR 2	22	54
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80
1919.	1	4	120
	2	Inc. 4.	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~
	2	6/2	85.33
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		1123

NAME: Helen A. Waldron

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 364783

Last paid to: SEP 1912

Rate: ~~$ 20~~ $ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	8	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	7	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	46.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	~~4~~	~~75~~
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Helen A.

Certificate No. 610.332

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry F. Waldron

Service: Priv. K. 14th and H. 9th Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 June 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME. OCT 7 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Helen F.

Certificate No. 841.177

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert H.

Service: Pvt F 5th New Hampshire Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1899

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	November 1. 1916	Mch 14. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 25 1918

6—679

NAME: Helen A. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 610,382

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: ~~25~~ 30 ~~20~~ ~~12~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	24	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	39		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Helen F Waldron

Act of April 10, 1908

Certificate No. 841,177

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	APR 9 1918		1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Hellen M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 383347 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. G 35 N.Y.V.

46 [illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	16 Dec 1890	26 Sept 1893
INC.	~~12~~	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
INC.	~~30~~	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19, 1916 – (Letter Gen'l Barrett's office) Bureau notified: DEC 8 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oct 3. 1916 6—679

NAME: Waldron, Henry O. alias Henry O. Worden (died) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1003,040 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~[illegible]~~ 1907. Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri., F 3 Mass. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mch., '07	2 July, '07				
Restn. Reis.	25	13 June 1912	12 Apr. 1913				

Fees:

$ 12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/15/12 Coroner Bureau notified:

Remarks: End'g. Dec. 15, 1912, date of death.
Payable to Minna L. Waldron, widow.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 95

Home: Summit Av E. Prov. R. I. 6—681

NAME: Hellen M. Waldron

Certificate No. 383347

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$7~~ ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	6	24
	2	20	
	3	14	34
	4	8	36
1909.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1910.	1	14	
	2	3/2	
	3	8	
	4	11	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3	36
	2	8	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	7 36
1917.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	12	
	4	6	

NAME: Henry O. Waldron alias Henry O. Worden (decd.)

Certificate No. 1003,040

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 C.6

Rate: ~~$2~~ 25

Remarks: 29366

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	8/1 12	60
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	9	36
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	10	
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4/24	84 10
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	50	

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron Horace W. 56219

Certificate No. 26026

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. D. 6th Mass.

Disability: G S W right thigh, leg & Ing hernia (incomplete)

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	15 July 1903	Sept 14-1903

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 20, 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. 809859 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled

Former Roll No. 59864

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron Horace W.

Certificate No. 650814

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co. 13th N.H. Vols

ACT OF MAY 1, 19--

Disability:

ISSUES. Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	2 Apl 1907	14 Dec 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	24 May 1912	6 Dec. 1912
Inc	24	22 June 1912	8 May 1913
	30	22 June 1917	" E. F. M
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 5

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11 1922

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11309 Act June 27. 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Horace W. Waldron

Certificate No. 26026

Last paid to:

Rate: 90

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	6	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	7	90
1910.	1	13	90
	2	7	90
	3	11	90
	4	10	90
1911.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	7	90
	4	6	90
1912.	1	6	90
	2	6	90
	3	10	90
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	~~4~~	~~90~~
	4		90
1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Horace W. Waldron

Certificate No. 653814

Last paid to: @ 8% July 4, 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/23 24 27	
1908.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36.
	3	12	36.
	4	8	36
1910.	1	11	36.
	2	7	36
	3	7	36.
	4	8	36.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	11	36.
	3	11	36.
	4	11	36.
1912.	1	10	36.
	2	11	36
	3	10	36. 24
	4	9	36.
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54 54
	3	4	72
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	5	74 40
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	170
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 4	100
	2	10 4	50
	3	11 4	50
	4	12 4	50
1924.	1	~~1 4 50~~ CHECK CANCELLED	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—381

NAME: Waldron Isaac H

(3—P. A. 2.)

36841

Certificate No. 1041518

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: P. C. - 105 Del. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	~~29 May 1907~~
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~27 Dec 1907~~	~~7 Feby 1908~~
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~28 Oct 1912~~
Inc	30	23 Dec 1912	3 June 1913
			Sept 1 1916 ✓

Fees:

Died 9-5 1916 Accrued order dated

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 10/28/12

payable to widow Ruth A. Waldron F.

Transferred from DES MOINES,

Transferred to: 614 N-9th St. Grand Island, Neb.

Died: 3/5/16

Bureau notified MAR 28 1916

Remarks:

Grand Island Nebr 614 N-9th St

Check No. 122520 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 37540 a. f.

Home: SEP 20 1916

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Isabell

PW 13

(3—P. A. 2.)

98117

Certificate No. 548204

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Solomon

Service: Pri E. 23 Kis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	28 Feb 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Date of death not given

NOV 13 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 19684

6—679

NAME: Isaac H Waldron

Certificate No. 104578

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 at ~~1~~ ~~2~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ 30

Remarks: 6/4/09 - 1 - 3 2/20/07 - 45.20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/	
	2	14	12.53
	3	11	86
	4	11	86
1908.	1	10	86
	2	9/15	45.70
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	27	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	14	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	39.20 45
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 6/9	20.20
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	SEP 28	62	
	4	GROUP 1	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		3/32

5—681

NAME: Isabell Waldron

Certificate No. 548204

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	GROUP 1	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	MILWAUKEE		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Waldron, James A

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 684 785 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 47 Ia Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 1-1924 | Reported AUG 12 1924

Remarks: ak

NAME: Waldron James A — 36951 — (8—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 684785 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: G 47 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Aug 1890~~	~~18 Nov 1891~~		30	June 10, 1918	
Reis	15	28 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	18	28 Jan 1914					
Fees:	21	28 Jan 1919	20 May 1913				

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Greenfield Iowa

Former Roll No. 37-597

Home: Greenfield

6—681

NAME JAMES A WALDRON

Certificate No. 684785

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: James A Waldron

Certificate No. 684785

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~72 18 18 30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	18	36
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	6 6	28 40
	2	4 Min 4-28-13	
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	Ins. 8	57 60
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	9960
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron James A.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 877039 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6. 1907~~

Service: Sgt A 2 Ky Vo.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	~~75~~	~~MAR 7 1907~~	SEP 4 1907	Reis	30	MAY 23 1912	NOV 1 1912
Inc	20	~~9 Sept 08~~	4 Feb 09		40	JUN 10 1918	
Supt 20		~~9 Sept 08~~	23 Mar 10				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 15 1919 | Bureau notified: JAN 30 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron James C Dead. 49086

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 913.455 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D. 9 Ia

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	18 Feb 1907	APR 6 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 4 1907 | Bureau notified: June 10 1907.

Remarks:

Act June 27-90 Former Roll No. 70525

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—681

NAME: James A Waldron

Certificate No. 107039

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 3240

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	~~4~~	~~120~~	1923.	Dead.			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60 ✓		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	17	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	59 20		4	9	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45 ✓	1912.	1	13	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	9	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	19	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	14	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	60 Permit		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60 Permit	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Ct. I Let for	
	2	7	60 Drop		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	Home 3406	
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	10	60 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 1/21	

6—681

NAME: James A Waldron

Dead.

Certificate No. 913455

Last paid to: April 4 1907 10

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		Nat'l Home.	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30	307		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, James H.

Certificate No. 309 365 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt I 53 Ill V Inf.

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	50	May 1, 1920	April 2, 1914
Inc	72	Nov 29 1922	May 26, 1923 c

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 24, 1924. Reported MAY 8 1924

Remarks: Letter to Finance 5/6/24

Died Apr 24 1924 Accrued order dated OCT 8 - 1924

payable to widow Mary E. Waldron,

Rosedale
B. C. Canada.

NAME: WALDRON, JAMES H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt I 53 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	2	23 July 1865	15 Oct. 1885
—	6	2 Mch 1895	----------
REISSUE	6	2 Mch 1895	30 Oct. 1896
Add	8	23 Jan. 1901	19 Nov. 1902
REISSUE	12	16 Dec. 1907	13 Feb. 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~16~~	~~Dec 13, 1913~~	APR 2 - 1914
	20	Dec 6, 1915	
	24	Dec 6, 1920	
	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, 3/31/08, E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: No payment made at Milwaukee on REISSUE

Former Roll No. APR 8 - 1914

Home:

6—681

NAME James H. Waldron

Certificate No. 309 365

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

RATE— ~~X30X~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL		4 72										
MAY		~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JUNE	16 50											
JULY	c 16 207 61											
AUGUST	4 b 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 72	21 50 40										
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

NAME: JAMES H. WALDRON

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 309365

Last paid to: JAN 4 1908 at 8 Rate: ~~$6 20 33~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	20	48	1919.	1	19	105	1927.	1	9 15	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	18	48		2	14	105		2	10 ✗	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	23	48		3	19	105		3	14 ✗			3		
	4	(0)			4	12			4	21	48		4	18	105		4	12 21	150		4		
1908.	1	4/6	46 40		1	17		1916.	1	Inc.	59 73	1920.	1	16	105	1928.	1	15	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	36		2	12			2	26	60		2	17	105		2	16	50		2		
	3	12			3	11			3	15	60		3	17	166 50		3	17	50		3		
	4	11			4	14			4	28	60		4	16	150		4	18	50		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22	60	1921.	1	16	150	1929.	1	17	50	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	13			2	27	60		2	7/2	150		2	Trans to M.O.			2		
	3	13			3	26			3	26	60		3	17	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	15			1/14	14	36 80		4	22	60		4	16	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14			5/14		18		1	20	60		1	14	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	13		1914.	1	24	36		2	18	60	1922.	2	16	150	1926.	2				2		
	3	13			2	24	48		3	19	102		GROUP 3 PAID				3				3		
	4	13			3	22	48		4	17	105		TO JUNE 4, 1922				4				4		
					4	21	48																

5—681

NAME: Waldron, James H. 40110 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 309365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt I, 53 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	16 Dec 1907	FEB 13 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Wash DC 31-3-08 Exodus 7 May 77

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 70558

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron James H- (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 116668 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pvt B. 40 NYS I

Disability: Insanity

EVIDENCE FILED Mch 1906 / JURISDICTION OF ...

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	50	31 May 06	9 Oct 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/10/11

Bureau notified: 10/21/15

Remarks:

Ellen Waldron Mother

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James H. Haldron

Certificate No. 309365

Last paid to: JAN 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		246
	2		~~246~~
	3		GROUP 1
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		MILWAUKEE
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: James J. Haldron - Insane

Certificate No. 776.668

Last paid to: NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 50

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN. Ellen Haldron. Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	150
	2	12	150
	3	16	150
	4	18	150
1910.	1	17	150
	2	17	150
	3	24	150
	4	21	150
1911.	1	11	150
	2		GROUP 2
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, James O. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 165929 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pri Co B 6 Ky Inf

Disability: Wd. R. side. Chr. diarr & piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$24	4 Dec 1889	18 Feb. 1890.
Reis	~~24~~ 30	~~Act of May 11, 1912 22 June 1912~~ 12 Oct 1914	17 June 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25 1921

Bureau notified: MAY 17 1921

Remarks: Rector Ark

Former Roll No. 289

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Morris nee Waldron Jane DEAD

Certificate No. 53840 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: John A. Morris.

Service: Pri C 7 Ky & Cka.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reil	12	1 dec 02	4 June 03

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Died 7/7 1916 Reimbursement ordered dated 5/11/17

payable to Jennie Goodman 4/15

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: July 7 1916.

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1916

Remarks: Reil under act June 3/01

Check No 224204 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: James P. Waldron

Act of May 11, 1912
165929.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: ~~$24 = 30.00~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		212
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	11	72
	2	9	72
	3	13	72
	4	15	72
1911.	1	10	72
	2	11	72
	3	15	72
	4	15	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	9	72
	3	12	72
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1		72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	Int	76.40
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	108
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Jr~~ Jane Morris ~~nee~~ Waldron

DEAD

Certificate No. 53840

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act Mch 3/09

GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	1	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	6	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1911.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	13	36 ✓
1912.	1	12	36 ✓
	2	8	36 ✓
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		
1917.	1		
	2	6/11	1720
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	Allowed	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9/19	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Jane

Certificate No. 665013 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Philip L.

Service: " Pvt. K 17 Iowa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	10 July 1908	5 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78 BOSTON, MASS

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Jane. 9465.

Certificate No. 732965 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel J.

Service: C. L. 7 Ia. Cavy.

76

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 Aug. 1911	27 Nov. 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: May 26, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 19 1920

Remarks: Red Oak Ia. 508 Nash Ave.

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917

6—679

NAME: Jane Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
Act of April 19. 1908. [redacted]

Certificate No. 665,013

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	V	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	2	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	3	4
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jane Waldron.

Certificate No. 732,965

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	12/11/	1369
	4		
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~95.50~~
	4	GROUP 1	
		JAN 19	30.93
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Waldron Jane C (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 465779. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Sgt D 175 N Y V I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	25 Nov 1896.	30 June 1898.
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 3 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 29 1913

Remarks: B. C. 9/3/13 Rep by D. M. North Creek N Y

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldron Jasper 37077 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62910 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri B 1 Mo Engrs

Disability:

ISSUES. Mahala Waldron - Wid

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pvt~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mch 1907~~	~~14 Jan 1908~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~17 Jan. 1910~~	~~16 Feby 1910~~
Rest	25	29 May 1912	26 Nov 1912
Pens			
~~Rest~~ Pend. Pensionad under Act of May 11 1912		11/26/12	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 30 1912

Bureau notified: 10-15-12

Remarks: Copy Corr 10-16-12

~~11/26/12~~ Ltr to Reg ordering Sept 30 1912 date of death

Former Roll No. 37674 A. D.

Home: York Nebr ~~R D 4.~~ 307 N 3"

6—681

NAME: Jane C. Waldron

Certificate No. 46779

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2	5	36		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	Dead			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 21730 Dated Aug. 4 '10 Canceled

NAME: Jasper Waldron

Certificate No. 621910

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ 18 Rate: $2.25 FEB

Remarks: 10 1903 @ 38 40.74/10.43 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2	38 40	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	36	12	4	23	84 11		4	Des Moines,			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	1	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	x 43 70		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	7		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron, Jennie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 481519 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John B. Waldron

Service: Pvt. Co. 6" N.He. Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 June 1898	29 July 1899
Increase	12	19th Apr. 1908.	
Rev			8 April 1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Recvd in lieu of last Ctf dated 29 July 1899 -		

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. , 1919

Bureau notified: 22 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5395

6—679

NAME: Waldron Jennie M (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 787.717 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Samuel G.

Service: Musc A. 27 Conn S.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 7. 15	Mch 19. 15

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

East Providence R. I.
20 Anthony St.

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1916

6—679

NAME: Jennie Waldron

Certificate No. 481510

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: $ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	22	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	17	36
	3	25	36
	4	18	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	13	36
	4	19	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	22	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	20	36
	2	24	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jennie M. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT. APR 19th 1933

Certificate No. 787717

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4/2	22.80
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S-621

NAME: Waldron Jerome B (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 500.497 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: 390.263 ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr K '67, ovd,

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	1 may 08	26 may 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 11/12 P.M. Colton O

Bureau notified: AUG 16 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1138—03

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron Jesse F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1197.806 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 32 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug	15	June 3. 1921	Jan 23. 1922				
"	30	Sept 8. 1921	T				

Fees: No Fee.

Died Nov 11 1922 Accrued order dated Oct 2 1923

payable to widow Ella J. Waldron

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: 37 Tennyson Ave., Battle Creek, Mich

Died: Nov 11. 1922 - Bureau notified: Letter to Fin 12/4/22 - DEC 12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 26 1921

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerome B Waldron DECEASED

Certificate No. 500.497

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4 - 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks: 390.263

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	9	2340
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1		
	2		cl 8/2
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jesse F. Waldron

Certificate No. 1197.806

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	T	
	4	3/11/22	133 50
1922.	1	4	90 B.
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 2	
	4	[illegible] -22	
1923.	1	9	4 90
	2	10	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	10/15/23 - 8	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DATE OF DEATH

6—631

NAME: Waldron Jessie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 741690 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Co. B. 11th Mich.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 Mch 1912	24 Apl 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 H. J. Skinner

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldron John S-M. 30149 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1060974 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt G. 4 New York Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	12 Apr 1907	7 Jan 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: June 22, 1911. | Bureau notified: June 27, 1911

Remarks: ~~Santa Ynez~~ Cal National City

Former Roll No. 18877. 22483 | Home: Ohio. Sta 10

6—681

NAME: Jessie Waldron

Certificate No. 74110

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	~~10~~			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	40 8		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Waldron

Certificate No. 1060974

Last paid to Dec 7 26 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28	82 40	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 328991

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt 33 Iowa Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	25 Feb 1907	29 June 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	27 May 1912	30 Dec 1912
Accd	24		14 Feb 1913
		Widow Addie B	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 10 1912 Bureau notified: Jany 28 1913 Eff 12/30/12 filed at agency 1/28/13

Remarks: Rel Mary Lee

Com. cert. of Jany 24 1913 as to Edith

Former Roll No. 57175 (ag)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron John D. ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 234807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. D. 195 N. Y.

Disability: Dis Lung

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Accd~~	~~12~~	~~16 Oct 1915~~	~~28 Nov 15~~
~~Reist~~	~~50~~	~~June 4, 1918~~	~~" 18~~
"	19	May 18 1915	Oct. 25, 1918
Fees: "	22 50	" 18, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John C Waldron 23364

Certificate No. 328991

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12(af) Rate: 2024

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1/2	34 10
	4	0	NT
1908.	1	10	NT
	2	8	ABW
	3	17	ABW
	4	14	
1909.	1	16	NDB
	2	10	ABW
	3	9	NDB
	4	8	SER
1910.	1	7 S. E. R.	
	2	7	N. T.
	3	7 S. E. R.	
	4	7 A. M. E.	
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	N. D. B.
	3	10	S E R
	4	7	N D B
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	12	M. A.
	3	11	L O
	4		
1913.	1	4/8/46 MAY 1, 1912	53
	2	113	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Died Nov 12	
	3	Reported Jan 28 1913	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1	Pd Widow	CHICAGO,
	2	1912	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

NAME: 141 John D. Waldron

Certificate No. 234,857

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 Rate: ~~1.50~~ X

Remarks: ~~32.50~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	12	36
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	1	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1910.	1	12	36
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	12/9	36 ✓
1911.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	14	36 ✓
1913.	1		36
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1		46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
Inc.	3	5	55 37
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
Inc.	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	-Trans to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993,231 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C' D, 134 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	29 May 1906	18 Oct 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 17-1909 1125 E 43 St City

Bureau notified: Sept 20-1909 Ctf sent Com Sept 20/09

Remarks: Acc'd dalid Oct 29, 1909 Widow Carrie E

Former Roll No. 57209

Home: Admitted to D. H. Feb 4, 1914

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Waldron, John J.

Certificate No. 315149 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 19 N Y Cav

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Homes—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		
Inc	72	Feb. 27, 1926	Mar. 30, 1926	
		(DUPLICATE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST)	June 16-1926	

Died Jan 2 1927 | Reported JAN 14 1927

Remarks: cbs

APR 5 1926

NAME: John H Waldron 7796 Certificate No. 993231

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 57209

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3 CHICAGO,				3				3				3		
	4	11/18/09 29 Lea	Pearl Widow		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Sept	1909		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Reported Sept 24	1909		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN J. WALDRON,

Certificate No.

Fees 315149

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME: Waldron John J

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)
37340

Certificate No. 315149

ARMY. INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: R. I. 19th N. Y. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ruis	~~12~~ 6	Dec 1907	21 Feby 1908
"	~~18~~ 19	Oct 1912	17 Sept 1913
"	24	14 Nov 1913	" " "

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ruis	30	14 Nov 1918	17 Sept 1913 E. E. M
"	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 74538 G L

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldron John M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 211843

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C. 8th Vt.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ruis	12	20 Mar. 1907	27 Nov. 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 7 1912

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. CIVIL WAR.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John J. Haldron

Certificate No. 3/5749

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~6~~

Rate: ~~12 8 21 11 0~~ 50

Remarks: FEB 27 1903 5 8 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4/	
1908.	1	1/6	5.80
	2	23	36
	3	6	36
	4	16	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	14	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	11	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	17	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	OCT 8	69#
1914.	1	Inc.	64.00
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	132.80
1919.	1	Inc.	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John H. Haldron

Certificate No. 211.842

Last paid to: Oct. 4, 1907 @ 6. Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/11	38 80
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	86
	4	8	36.
1909.	1	9	36
	2	7	36.
	3	9	36.
	4	8	36
1910.	1	8	36.
	2	7	36
	3	7	36.
	4	6	36
1911.	1	7	86
	2	7	36.
	3	8	36.
	4	6	36.
1912.	1	8	36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	CONCORD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Waldron John Perry

Certificate No. 1147564

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 139 Ill V Inf

Disability

QH 10/5/27

9—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 30,1925	June 25,1925

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged 7/1/26

Died

Reported MAR 27 1929

Remarks: MAR 9 - 1929

X-CHECK CANCELLED

Mar 9 '29 Accrued order dated JUN 20 1929

Pay to widow Mary E. Waldron

11419 Ohio Ave, Sawtelle Calif

JUN 27 1929

NAME: Waldron, John Perry

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1147564

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1917

Service: Pt G 139th Ill VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~		~~6 July 1908~~	30 Mch 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~15~~		~~8 July 1912~~	
✓	18	26 June 1916	13 May 1913
	21	" " 1921	

30. JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. NOV 25 1922

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -5 1919

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Ck.#6443992 dated 12-4-22 canceled

NOV 28 1922

Former Roll No. 4669 JUN 27 1890

Home: P.H. 12/3/27

6—681

NAME JOHN PERRY WALDRON

Certificate No. 1147564

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	[illegible]	[illegible]	72	72	72	72	72					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH	11 PH	4 72	10 PH 72	10 PH					
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72	9 PH	9 PH					
MARCH		11 PH	11 PH	10 PH	4 72	10 PH	9 PH					
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH	10 PH	12 PH	4 72	11 PH						
MAY	12 PH	13 PH	13 PH	11 PH	4 72	10 PH	DEAD R 22-1440					
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72	11 PH						
JULY	13 PH	12 PH	7439 PH 19-77		4 72	12 PH						
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	10 PH						
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH	11 PH	4 72	4 72	10 PH						
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH	12 PH	4 72	4 72	10 PH						
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH	11 PH	4 72	10 72 PH	12 PH						
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH	10 PH	4 72	10 PH	11 PH						

NAME: John Perry Waldron

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1147564

Last paid to: Rate: 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB 8 1927~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	45
	2	13	
	3		
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	4	2960
	3	4	
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	MIC. 5	48	80
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	75 60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	17	90 PH
	2	17	90 PH
	3	18	172 PH
	4	4/10/21	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	4	150
	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 1 1922		
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	20	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	12	14 50 PH
1924.	1	1	11 50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Haldron. John H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 519389.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt Co I 1st Ga.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~12~~	~~30 Sept 03~~	6 Jan 04
Reis	~~17~~	~~June 12~~	2 Apr 13
	25	20 June 15	
Fees:	30	20 June 20	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 16-1917

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

3-888

Remarks: Check No. 5045660 Dated Sept 4 1917 Canceled.

Died Aug 16 1917. Accrued order dated NOV 3 1917

NOV 13 1917 originpayable to widow Eliza C. wr

1713 So. Blain St, Muncie, Ind.

Former Roll No. 1932.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Haldron Joseph.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 379.082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt Co I 117 Ill Inf

Camden N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	25 Feb 1907	12 June 1907
Inc	20	10 Aug 1909	31 Aug 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 12 Mch. 12.

Bureau notified: 1 Aff. 12-3-798-3/30/12. W.

Remarks: ACCEPTED PAID WIDOW Jessie

BUREAU ORDER 26 April 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Haldron

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 519389

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1~~ XX 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	5[2]	36
	3	4[2]	36
	4	4[3]	36
1912.	1	4[1]	36
	2	4[3]	36
	3	4[3]	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4/17	36 62.30
	2	4	57 R
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4 Inc.	71.80
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	DEAD	
1918.	1	11/24/17	60.83
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	Inc.	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Haldron

Certificate No. 379082

Last paid to: AP[illegible] 1907 14

Rate: ~~5~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8	46.30
	4	7	45
1908.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	6	54
1910.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5/7	46 to date
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	deceased	
	3		
	4	BUFFALO	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 734,083 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt., H 45 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Original~~	~~12~~	~~2 Feb., 1891~~	29 Feb., 1892	Reis.	~~15½~~	~~1 June 1912~~	24 Oct. 1913
Reis.	15½	1 June 1912	15 Mch. 1913		19	6 Sept. 1912	
	19	6 Sept. 1912			22½	6 Sept. 1917 ✓	
Pens:	~~22½~~	6 Sept. 1917					

~~1 Sept 13, 1917~~ Accrued order dated APR 1 1929

Transferred from: payable to widow Eliza J. Waldron

Transferred to: 205 - Walnut St. Roxbury. Mass.

Died: Sept 3 1917. Bureau notified: SEP 25 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5046,807 Dated Sept 24 1917 ~~Cancelled~~ is being reclaimed. Reclaimed Sept 24 1917 Nov 1. 1917

Former Roll No. 16 - BOSTON

Home:

6—681

Finance Division

July 10, 1929

The Disbursing Clerk

Bureau of Pensions

Sir:

Transmitted herewith—for transmittal to the General Accounting Office—find check No. 20,072,566-28 for $57—representing the pension accrued to the date of death, inclusive, in the case of Joseph B. Waldron, certificate No. 734083—drawn April 15, 1929 to the order of Eliza J. Waldron, as widow. Also transmitted certificate of remarriage of Eliza J. Waldron—69 Harrington Avenue, Torrington, Connecticut—to Walter Edward Hinckley.

Respectfully,

EARL D. CHURCH
Commissioner

kmv

NAME: JOSEPH B. WALDRON, 29783 | Certificate No. 734,083

Last paid to: [illegible] 1908 Rate: [illegible] E. 19

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	5	✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	36. 52.62	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5.			2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2	DEA	
	3	4			3	4			3	~~4 57~~ Rebound			3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	Inc. 67.27			4				4				4	13 57	
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Joseph E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 848,341 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. H, 3" Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~12~~	~~5 May 1907~~	7 Jan. 1908
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~19 Jan. 1912~~	27 Jan. 1912
Reis.	21½	25 May 1912	9 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Soldiers Home Chelsea Mass

Died: March 17, 1916 | Bureau notified: APR 4 1916 8-1081

Remarks:

Died Mar 17 1916 Accrued order dated JUN 22 1916

Payable to widow Anna S Waldron 7 Dearborn St. Salem. Mass

Former Roll No. JUL 12 4 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Waldron, Joseph J.

Certificate No. 1110427 | ARMY INVALID | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service

Pt Troop C 6 U S Cav

Disability

Rheumatism

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	April 29, 1922	

Homes—Admitted ~~PH~~ C H 4/2/23 P. H. 2/21/24 C H 7/26/24

Discharged tuto 8/2/23 tuto 6/15/26

Died Feb. 5, 1929 | Reported APR 3 1929

Remarks:

Trans to Misc 8-18-23

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. MAR 1 1924

CK# 1419364-3/4/23- Cancelled

*CK. No. 289339- B to Misc. JUN 18 1926

FOR $60 DATED 3/4/24 MADE

PAYABLE TO [illegible] P.H. ON 3/6/24

official credit

6—6571

NAME: Joseph E. Waldron 29790 | Certificate No. 848,341

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 | Rate: 21½ | Remarks: s Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	1/20	28 13		4	8			4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	36.	1912.	1	4	40 50 ✓	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	4	45		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	5			3	10	✓		3	7/18	10 0.37		3				3				3		
	4	5.			4	1/24	45. 40. 85 ✓		4		✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5.		1913.	1	4	64. 50	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME JOSEPH J WALDRON

Certificate No. 1110427

Fees

War with Spain

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50	50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	8 CH	8 CH	4	4	4					
FEBRUARY		4	7 CH	8 CH	4	4	4					
MARCH		13 PH	7 CH	8 CH	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	28 CH	12 PH	7 CH	6 CH	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED				
MAY	11 CH 30	13 PH	7 CH	7 CH	4	4						
JUNE	9 CH	11 PH	8 CH	8 CH	4	4						
JULY	9 CH	12 PH	7 CH	6 - 50	4	4						
AUGUST	25	7 CH	7 CH	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	8/00	8 CH	9 CH	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4 50	7 CH	6 CH	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	7 CH	7 CH	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	8 CH	8 CH	4	4	4						

6—6571

NAME: Haldron, Joseph J. 28

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.110.427

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: F. Troop 6 6" U. S. Cav.

Disability: Rheumatism

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~Nov. 17/02.~~	~~July 7/05.~~
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Oct. 4/11~~	~~Dec. 8/11.~~
INCREASE	~~12~~	~~Aug 15, 1917~~	Nov 26, 1917
Inc	30	Sept 17, 1918	Feb 7, 1919
Inc	30	Apr 29, 1922	June 21, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 SEP -1 1916

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

~~CK. No.~~ 8985099

~~FOR~~ 90 DATED 6-4 ~~MADE~~

PAYABLE TO TREAS CH ON 6-13-31

Former Roll No. 58. NOV 28 1917 JUL 6 - 1922

Home: C.H. 4/7/23

6—681

NAME: Haldron, Laura H.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 67953

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Haldron

Service: Sgt. Co. 8 Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	12 Feb 1867

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 17-1910

Bureau notified: APR 27 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5563

6—679

NAME: 28 Joseph J. Waldron. Certificate No. 1.1.1.0.427.

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12 41~~ 0.50 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	24	36-	1915.	1	4	42-	1919.	1	11	51 MTH		9	9	150 CH	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	42		2	4	90		10	7	50 CH.		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	42		3	4	90		11	14	50 PH		3		
	4				4	6 12/19	36 2x		4	4	42		4	12	90 CH		12	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	4x		1	13	90 CH	1923.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	42		2	4	4x	1920.	2	12	90 CH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	8	42		3	8/4 11	4x SH		3	21	90 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	5	42		4	11	42 SH		4	25	90 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	12	42 SH		1	19	90		1	Payment Card			1		
	2	5	36		2	4	42		2	12	42	1921.	2	4	90 CH	1924.	2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	14	42 SH		3	13	90 CH		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	42		4	20 52 2c MTH			4	17	90 PH		4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	9	51 MTH		1	13	90 PH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	42		2	10	51 SH	1922.	2	7/8	92 23 33 CH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	42		3	14	51 SH			GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	42		4	16	54 MTH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Laura H. Waldron Certificate No. 67953

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36.	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

CONCORD

NAME: Waldron, Leonard A (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92,808

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt - E. 26 Mich V I

Disability: Inj. of ~~Spine~~ & ~~Hr~~ Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
E 18	15	FEB 12 1908	MAR 4 1908
Rem. Disc	30	Feb 10/09	MAR 22 1909
Inc.	50	15 June 1910	22 July 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: Joseph A. Burkart. 2nd pd

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Apl 14/12

Bureau Notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks: Burial Card 5/14/12

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

160 2

NAME: Leonard A. Waldron

Certificate No. 92808

Last paid to:

Rate: 50 ~~60~~ ~~90~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	150 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	150 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	150 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	150	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	18 44 73 ✓		2		Land		2		Rein		2				2				2		
	3	13	45 ✓		3	16	118 37 ✓						3				3				3		
	4	13	45 ✓		4	To	Leonard S.						4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	45 ✓	1913.	1	WKUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	87 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	90 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	90 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	90 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	122 ✓ 67		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	150 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Leonard F. alias George Wilson (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 40,698 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1 cl. Fireman, Ohio and Sacramento

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12.	24 Oct. 1908	5 Jan. 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died 9/4/09 (Conn.) | Bureau notified: SEP 21 1909

Remarks: Died Sept. 4, 1909 - Payable to Lydia A. Waldron, widow.
Com. Order - Oct. 16, '09.

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. | Home Russell St New Bedford Mass

NAME: Leonard F. Waldron alias 4014-5 George Wilson

Certificate No. 40698

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/15	16 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/22	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4			GROUP 3					4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME Waldron, Louis F (Deceased) (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1553 037 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service: Pvt. Co. L, 12th US Inf

Disability: —

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	25	Aug. 19, 1926	June 13, 1927
Ends		Jan. 2, 1927	Date of death

Homes—Admitted:

Discharged:

Died: Jan. 2, 1927 | Reported:

Remarks:

Payable to Clara E Waldron, widow
Galena, Ohio.

NAME: Waldron Louisa J. (3-P. A. 2.) 12/31

Certificate No. 538708 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Name of Soldier: Frank E. Waldron

Service: Corpl L 15 US. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Apr 1901	9 Aug 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Esther M.	20 Apr 1901	9 Aug 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JAN 8 1914 (Sus 3/6/14)

Remarks: Remar (Schmidt) 13 Dec 1913 Check No. 3497064 Dated 1/4/14 Cancelled

Former Roll No. 12/27

NAME Louis F. Waldron, (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1553 037

Fees None

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE— 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY					2							
JUNE					21-111 47 TO DATE OF DEATH							
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Louisa J. Waldron

Certificate No. 538708

Last paid to: Rate: 12 + ~~2~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	42		2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	38 40		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~35~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	9/Rs 28			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron, Louisa P. DECEASED (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 610 208 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Sullivan M

Service: Pvt. 3 Indpt. Batty. Vt. L.a.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 April, 1904	1 June, 1906.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9. 6. 1916. Bureau notified: D.J. Sept 21. 1916.

Remarks: Check No. 2473873 Dated 4 Sept 16 Cash

Former Roll No. 24 [illegible]

6—679

NAME: Waldron Luke

Certificate No. 456.816 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. Civil War (3—P. A. 1.) ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Cpl. Co I 2nd Batt My S.L.a.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	7 May 1906	29 May 1906
Reissue	30	10 May 1912	12 Sept 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Special Act			
Inc.	72	OCT 22 1920	NOV 29 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: May 24. 1922 Bureau notified: JUN 8 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: DEC 7 1920

6—681

NAME: Louisa P. Haldron — CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~1606~~ — Certificate No. 610,208

Last paid to: MAR1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	36
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1911.	1	8	36
	2	7	
	3	13	
	4	7	
1912.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	~~4~~	~~36~~
	4		
1917.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Haldron~~ Luke Haldron — Certificate No. 456816

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1908.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	10	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	4	
1910.	1	4	
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1911.	1	6	72
	2	4	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1912.	1	25	
	2	4	
	3	8	
	4	5	98 80
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2		90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	202 80
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron, Luther A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 280.000 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Capt - D. 175 N. Y -

Disability: G. S. W. of back + slight deafness of both ears res in severe

ISSUES. deafness of both ears.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
2m.	2	1 May 95	16 June 95				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 4 - 1913 | Pensioner notified: APR 9 - 1913 | B. C. 4/7/13

Remarks:

Died 3/4 1913 Accrued order dated 6/5/13

payable to widow Eliza J. Waldron

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

168 NAME: Luther A. Waldron

Certificate No. 280.600

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	66
	2	12	66
	3	9	66
	4	11	66 ✓
1910.	1	9	66 ✓
	2	10	66 ✓
	3	9	66 ✓
	4	11	66 ✓
1911.	1	11	66 ✓
	2	10	66 ✓
	3	11	66 ✓
	4	11	66 ✓
1912.	1	10	66 ✓
	2	10	66
	3	9	66 ✓
	4	14	66 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	6/1922	23 Recd
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron, Lydia A. (2—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 20891 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Leonard F. Waldron alias George Wilson

Service: First Class Fireman, U.S.S. "Ohio" and "Sacramento"

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12.	7 Sept., 1909	16 Oct., 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 3-1919

Bureau notified: ~~D-3~~ June 18-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Lydia A. Waldron, 2062 - 5

Certificate No. 20,891

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks: 5 ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/5/17	22.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	34.80		4	4			4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron Lydia J.

Certificate No. 539 274 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: John F.

Service: Pri D 2 N.H. Inf. & C 13 U.S. Corps

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Wid.	8	25 Sept, 1899	21 Aug, 1902.	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

DEC 5 1916

Former Roll No. 48 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME Waldron, Mabel R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW (3rd A. 2)

Certificate No. 924 862 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Elijah

Service Pt. Troop D. 3 U. S. Cav.

6—657a

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	20	September 1, 1922.				
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926				

Died Aug. 30, 1930.

Reported SEP 13 1930

Remarks:

NAME: LYDIA J. WALDRON,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908 ~~11104~~

Certificate No. 539,274

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MABEL R WALDRON

Certificate No. 924862

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW
ACT SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

30

GROUP 1

RATE—	20	20	20	~~30~~	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH	B-4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE	4 20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED				
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Waldron, Mabel R. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
924,862	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Elijah

Service: Priv Troop D, 3rd U.S. Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	March 23, 1922	Dec 2,1922	~~Robert~~	~~March 23,1922~~	~~Aug 23/23~~
	20	Sept 1, 1922				

Fees: M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. $ 10 JAN 3 - 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1 Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 14 1922

6—679

NAME. Waldron. Maggie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
664750	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT. APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Waldron

Service: Pvt. C 187 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	13 May 1908	2 Nov. 1908	Amelia	13 May 1908	29 Jan. 1910

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Sept 18- 1917 Bureau notified: DEC 2 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Muncy. Pa 6—679

NAME: Mabel R. Waldron

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 924,862

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	1		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	12 1/3/23	Fee 1352 20
	4		
1924.	1	13	20
	2	5	20
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ho. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Maggie Waldron

Certificate No. 664750

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/6	6580
1909.	1	9	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	9	
1910.	1	10	
	2	11	3723
	3	11	
	4	10	
1911.	1	10	
	2	18	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1912.	1	16	
	2	=	=
	3	12	72
	4	GROUP 1	
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	PITTSBURGH	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron, Mahala

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 750315 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jasper

Service: Pri B. 1st Mo Engrs.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	12	8 Oct 1912	26 Nov 1912
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	MAY 15 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 1, 1917 | Bureau notified: MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Wds rpd. Jan 4, 1913. 1 Lo adjusted Apr. 4, 1913.

York Nebr. 307 N 3rd

Check No. 407503 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Waldron Margaret

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 307286 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Pt. K 71. Cy 2 M.V.D.

78

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	29 Sept 1890	1 Oct 1891
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 14, 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mahala Waldron

Certificate No. 750 315

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: W

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	4	36
	2	10	34 40
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	~~4~~	~~36~~
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

8 NAME: Margaret Waldron

Certificate No. 307286

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1910.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1911.	1	4	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1912.	1	6	36 ✓
	2	4	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	4	36 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~60~~ 64 67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Waldron, Margaret (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 933510 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier Albert N.

Service Pt C 32 Wis Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	March 1,,1923 R	May 3, 1923			

Died Dec 28, 1924

Reported FEB 26 1925

Remarks:

MAY 12 1923

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

WALDRON, MARTHA G. SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 921,739 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: George H.

Service: Pvt. B, 1st N.H. Hvy. Art.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Sept. 18, 1922	Oct. 23, 1922			

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 2 1922

NAME Margaret Waldron,

Certificate No. 933510

Fees None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED		D-1/26						
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY	6/23-63	4 30										
JUNE	~~30~~	4 30										
JULY	B-4 60	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

3-1081
D-1/26

NAME: MARTHA G. WALDRON

SPECIAL ACT
WIDOW - CIVIL WAR

Certificate No. 921,739

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3			1922	1	16	46		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1902.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron Martha M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 443302 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Aaron.

Service: Pt F 134 N Y V I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	13 Nov 1895	30 Apl 1897			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Inc.	25	OCTOBER 6 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME Waldron Martha M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 867692 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Gilbert 30

Service Pt A 24 Ohio Inf 6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mar. 2, 1927

Reported MAR 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: 74 Martha H. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 443302

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925			4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MARTHA M WALDRON

Fees 867692

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

To Dio-payable - 3/19 Letter F.A.O.L. Jacksonville 3/10

NAME: Waldron, Martha M

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867692

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Gilbert O Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt 24 Ohio Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	July 22 1918	May 1 1919			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 2 1919

6—679

NAME: Waldron, Mary Dead 81740

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 530778

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pvt B 148 OVI Inf

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	15 Jany 1902	3 Apr 1902			

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 19, 1918

Bureau notified: Letter fr Fur To Gdn. OCT 2 1918

Remarks: Bessie Lee Gdn

Appt'd 3/7/16 By Probate Court

Vinton Co Ohio Bond $ 300-

Ev. filed with Auditor March-1916

Former Roll No. 695 Dep

6—679

NAME: Martha M Waldron — ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 867692

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		~~15~~	1923.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	12	210		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3	3			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	990		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 1 PAID				4				4		
													4 TO JULY 4, 1922										

6—681

NAME: Mary Waldron Gdn — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 530778

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~$20~~ 25 — Remarks: Bessie Lee

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	Gdn 4/17-16		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	10	36		2	28	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	10	36		3	15	36		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4/17	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	22	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	6/13	60		2				2				2		
	3	1	36		3	4	36		3	13	60		3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	4	36		4	12	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	36	GROUP 3					3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

98379

Certificate No. 632591 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Mathew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri I, 2 Minn

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	~~20~~	19 APRIL 1908	7 Oct 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 19, 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 17 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 20001

JAN 29 1975

NAME: Waldron Mary A

(3—P. A. 2a)

844520

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926 Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George G

Service: Pt A 157 N.Y. Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 R	Aug 24 1926			

Died: Aug. 20, 1927

Reported: SEP 15 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Waldron

Certificate No. 632591

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ [redacted]30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	18	36
	2	12	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	2 36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY A WALDRON

Certificate No.

Fees 844520

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1911

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

19 20 CHECK CANCELED

6—8674

NAME: Waldron Mary A. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 844520

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: George G.

Service: Priv. Co. 157th Inf

Wr

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Wr			Wr
Aug	20	Aug 10-1917	
O	25	Oct 6-1917	May 4-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

5/10

NAME

(3—P. A. 2)

Waldron, Mary C

Certificate No. 321056

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920—Widow

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt I 104 O V Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Dec. 9, 1927

Reported JAN 17 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Waldron — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 844520

Last paid to: — Date: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19 4 30		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	0 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	3	13 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4	12 4 30			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	11 4 30		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	2	2 4 30			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1929.	3	3 4 30			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	1		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90	1926.	3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	24	210 67		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY C WALDRON

Certificate No. 321056

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—071

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Mary C. ~~62,776~~

Certificate No. 321.056 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pr I. 104. Ohio.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7 July 91	22 Jany 92
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 768

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Mary E. DEAD-REJ'D AUG 30 1910 98177

Certificate No. 351222 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Sgt B. 2 Minn

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Nov 1892

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified: Due June 28 1910

Remarks: DEAD-REJ'D AUG 30 1910

Former Roll No. 20085

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Waldron

Act of April 19, 1908 — $2 / 30

Certificate No. 321,056

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~$ 12 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	11	
	3	10	36
	4	28	
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	15	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4		36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	19	36
	4	12	
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	12	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	90
	2	10	30
	3	12	
	4	12	30
1924.	1	1	30
	2	2	30
	3	3	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	5	4
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E. Waldron

DEAD-REPT'D AUG 30 1910

Certificate No. 35/222

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	16	36
	3	14	36
	4	24/2	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	[illegible]	
	4	GROUP 1	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Waldron, Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 564344

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier Peter W.

Service Corp D 175 O V Inf

0—9573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died Aug. 11, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Mary E.

Certificate No. 564,344

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Peter W.

Service: Corp. D. 175 O.V.I.

W

ISSUES:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	5 June 1903	17 Dec 1903	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.					
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1681

OCT 23 1916

6—679

NAME MARY E WALDRON

Certificate No. 564344

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 21016

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	[redacted]	CHECK CANCELED						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

NAME: Mary E. Waldron — Act of April 19, 1908. — Certificate No. 564,344.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 — Rate: ~~18~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	24
	2	11	
	3	12	36
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	9	36
	2		36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4		36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4		36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron Mary H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 718.455 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles F. Waldron

Service: Serg. C 24th Me. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	23 Feb. 1911	9 Mch 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 F. M. Drew

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Mary H. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
1st of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 718.455

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	40 40		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Waldron, Mary J. (S—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 19150

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor: Ebenezer J.

Service: Seaman "Ohio" and "New Ironsides"

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	8	8 Sept. 1902	23 Mch. 1908			
	12	19 APRIL 1909.				

Fees: None. F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: March 17, 1916 Bureau notified: MAR 30 1916

Remarks: Sol. pens. as Ebenezer Waldron.

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 2098 Mary J. Waldron

Certificate No. 19150

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	260	52 83
	2	13	30.
	3	15	36
	4	12	✓
1909.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	14	
1910.	1	12	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1912.	1	12	
	2	8	
	3	12	
	4	X	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Waldron, Matthew (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 904 154 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. D 6 N.Y.V.H. Arty.

Disability: 15

6—4572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	✓
Inc	72	Jun 27 1923	Oct 17 1923
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 11, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13, 1926 | Reported JAN 15 1927

Remarks: Letter to Finance 12/21/26

OCT 25 1923

NAME: Waldron Matthew (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

Certificate No. 904 154 ~~20~~ | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt D 6 N.Y.V. Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Res	12	FEB 25 1907	JUN 17 [illegible]
Res	~~19~~	~~MAY 5 1912~~	DEC 12 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	25	Dec. 8-1913	Apr. 24-1914
	30	Dec. 8-1918	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6—681

NAME MATTHEW WALDRON.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 904154

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~$30~~ 72 90

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER 16	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER 4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 16 Matthew Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No 904.154

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 19.25 ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	INC. 4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/18 4 60			2	5 36			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4 36			3	7 36			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4	11 36			4	7 36			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	9 36		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	11 36			2	6 36			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7 36			3	7 36			3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	7 36			4	11 13 13 37 36			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12 36		1913.	1	4 57		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	5 36			2	4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 57			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 36			4	4 57			4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10 36		1914.	1	4 57		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150		1			1930.	1		
	2	6 36			2	28 4 57			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6 36			3	4 75			3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9 36			4	4 75			4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Halbiron Maude E. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 15752. | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Sailor: Arthur Halbiron alias John L. Smith

Service: Adams U.S.S. Eagle

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	7 June 01	30 June 03	Arthur M.	7 June 01.	14 Mch 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Rem: Remarried Nov 4/13 Bureau notified: 12/8/13

Remarks: 12 Elder Lt Schmidt by my

Remarried Nov 4 1913 now Hudson Savannah Ga

Former Roll No.

676

NAME: 20 Maude E Waldron

Certificate No. 15752

Paid to FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 12-2

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	42 ✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/13	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/1	42 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	43 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	42 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	+	+	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6 mos.	✓		2	16	84		2	Child 4			2				2				2		
	3	16	84 ✓		3	47			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	42 ✓		4	84			4	Remarried			4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/4	42 ✓	1914.	1	GROUP 2		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	29	42 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19	42 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16/1143	✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

WALDRON, MICHAEL J

Certificate No.		Law:
1026381	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Muson E 9 U S Inf

Disability: Var veins of l leg

8—3571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	6	Dec. 18, 1899	
Reis	18	March 22, 1923 R	July 21, 1923

Homes—Admitted / Discharged

Died May 2, 1924 | Reported MAY 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Waldron Michael J (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1026381	ARMY INVALID.	WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Musen E 9 N S I

Disability: Var veins of left leg

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inv	6	18 Dec 99	15 June 1901
2 ISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.			JUN 2 7 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

707 Hickory St.

Former Roll No. Home: Syracuse N.Y. 6/21/21

6—681

NAME MICHAEL J WALDRON

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Certificate No. 1026381

Fees $ 10 Caius A. Weaver AUG 20 1923

GROUP 2

RATE—	6 18	18										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELLED										
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	R fee 20 - 42 80 4 6											
SEPTEMBER	B-4 18											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: 39 Michael J. Waldron

Certificate No. 1026381

Last Paid to NOV 4- 1908 Rate: C 2

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	18
	2	11	18
	3	9	18
	4	10	18
1910.	1	9	18
	2	6	18
	3	9	18
	4	9	18
1911.	1	9	18
	2	10	18
	3	11	18
	4	10	18
1912.	1	8	18
	2	10	18
	3	9	18
	4	15	18
1913.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4		18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 6
	2	10	B-4 6
	3	11	4 6
	4	12	4 6
1924.	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Waldron, Minnie L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 156,234 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry O. Waldron alias Henry O. Worden

Service: Pvt. F 3 Mass. H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb 6, 1913	APR/2 1913	Inc 30 May 1. 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME: Waldron, Miranda L (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 662,429 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law:

Name of Soldier: Waldron, John

Service: Artif. B 1st Trio U. Engrs ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	15 Jan 1921	19 Nov 1921			
INC.	20	Sept 16-1917	Oct 5-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2119

6—679

NAME: MINNA L. WALDRON.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 756234.

Last paid to: 756234

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5/12	11 [illegible]	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Miranda A. Waldron

Certificate No. 602769

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ABT 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1.	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Waldron Orlando

Act of Feb. 6, 1901 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 61152

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt & Corp'l K 12 Ny V Inf

Oneonta. NY

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add'l	12	11 Aug 1905	12 Oct 1905
Reis	15	28 March 1907	15 Nov 1907
Reis	20	2 Feb 1911	9 Feb 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Aug 12

Bureau notified: 10 Oct 12-3-798-1918 12. m.

Remarks: Elizabeth M.
22 Nov 1912

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

PAYEE OSCAR WALDRON FILE No. 1188630

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 520		
	SEP 26 1939	
Claymore		
9-22-39 Called for Chas		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Waldron Orlando Waldron

Certificate No. 61152

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~15~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	36
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	5	
1908.	1	8	63 60
	2	9	45
	3	8	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	83	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	7	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	45
	2	18	55-33
	3	21	60
	4	11	
1912.	1	23	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	13 11	29 33
1913.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	to date of death	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	BUFFALO	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE _____ FILE No. _____

_____ FILE No. _____

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Waldron, Pearley

Certificate No. 154 583

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 18 Ohio V Inf

Disability: ¶ 15

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 23 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died mar 10 1926

Reported APR 10 1926

Remarks: chn

3—6571

NAME: Waldron, Pearley

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 154583

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 18th Ohio Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	30 Apl. 1909	5 June 1909
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			
~~2-52-1 June 1912~~		7 Mch 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase	27	Apr. 20-1914	Aug. 5-1914
	38	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
"	72	Feb 23, 1922 - May 24 1922	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3268

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME PEARLEY WALDRON

Certificate No. 154583

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72 CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									

NAME: Pearley Waldron

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 154583

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~75~~ x 50 24: 38 ~~30~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2		
	3		
	4	14	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	23	
	4		
1913.	1	4	53 45
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	64 50
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	SEP 2 4	64 50
	4	4	81
1915.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1916.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1917.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	81
	4	4	81
1918.	1	4	81
	2	4	81
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	114
1919.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	15 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 07
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	1	4 72
	4	2	4 72
1924.	1	1	4 72
	2	2	4 72
	3	3	4 72
	4	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haldron Philetus — 23246

Certificate No. 962.094 | ARMY INVALID. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, H.234

Service: Cpl E. 29th Mich V. Inf — 23594 40540

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	6 Mar 07	23 Oct 07
Inc	15	23 Aug 09	11 Sept 09
Reis	20	MAY 24 1912	NOV 5 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	24	Aug. 18. 1914	Oct. 27. 1914
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 15. 1919. D-3 DEC 18 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 37.441.N2

Home:

21146 6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Haldron Philetus a — DEAD — 23247

Certificate No. 398.579 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907 II.232

Service: Pvt a- 1 Mich I.C.M

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	6 Mar 07	24 Oct 07

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: No date P.M. Bureau notified: MAY 9 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 27.814. G2

Home:

6—681

NAME: Philetus Waldron — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 962.094

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 @ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 24 ~~30~~ 35 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	72		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	8	45		3	4	72		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	14	47.87		4	6	45		4		72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	7	45		2	4	72		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	18	76.67		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	27	8 36		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4	4	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	46		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	4	60		3	4	102		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	72		4	4	105		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Philetus A. Waldron — Certificate No. 878.079

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907 Rate: @ 1220 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	107.47		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: WALDRON, PHILIP H.

Certificate No. 1076204 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri B 131st Pa. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~$12~~	~~9th Feb 1907~~	~~5th Mar 1907~~
INCREASE	~~$20~~	~~APR 22 1912~~	MAY 4 1912
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 1 8 1912~~	JUL 30 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE INCREASE	[redacted]	~~May 18, 1912~~	Mch 14. 1917
		~~$22 Apr 9. 1917~~	
	$32	JUN 10 1918	
	50		

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died: May 7. 1920. Buried: MAY 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 46547 MAR 20 1917 27, 1890. Home: S.H 4/6/20

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Waldron Phillip

Certificate No. 718301 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co A 53 Ohio Inf

Guardian: Payable to Claimant

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	29 July 90	8 Mch 1911

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Blaine F	29 July 90	~~24 June 1900~~

Fees: 10 fee R W Shoppell & Co

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Certificate Sent

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: PHILIP H. WALDRON — *Act of May 11, 1912.* — Certificate No. 1076204

Last paid to: 4 Mar 1907 @ 10 under Act 6/2/90 — Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 24.50 32 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	23	1 67	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	15	96 CH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	57		2	11	96 CH		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	57		3	12	96 CH		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	12	96 CH		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	13	96 CH	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8/19	7/13 20 40		2	13	57 SH		2		96		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	7	57		3	11	57 SH		3				3				3		
	4	3	36		4	4			4	11	57 SH			GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	23	57 SH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	Anc.	12 63 42 SH		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	9/22	67 50 SH		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	8	67 50 SH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	7	67 50 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	10	67 50 SH		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	57		3	14	94 10 SH		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	13	96 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Phillip Waldron 14147 a — Certificate No. 718,301

Last paid to: — Rate: 8 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/23	1188 67	1915.	2	Lando	CHICAGO,	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1911			3				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			4				3				3				3		
	4				4				1				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	2			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3				3		
	4				4				1				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	2			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3				3		
	4				4				1				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	2			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				3				2				2				2		
	3				3				4				3				3				3		
	4				4				1				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Roxanna M.

Certificate No. 612365 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel G. Waldron

Service: Pvt. A. 8th Vt. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Mar. 1905	12 July 1906
Increase	12	19 Apr. 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 7/5 1914 Reimbursement order dated Sept 2, 1914

payable to Annie C. Ayers

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Waterbury Center Vt.

Died: July 5-1914 Bureau notified JUL 29 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5605

SEP 11 1914 6—679

2nd check mailed Oct 26. 1914

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Rebecca B.

Certificate No. 502672 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jerome

Service: Pvt Co A. 2nd N.J. Vol Infy.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 Nov 1900
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: April 9, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 804.

6—679

NAME: Roxanna M. Waldron

Certificate No. 612365.

Last paid to: APR 4 1906 @ 8

Rate: $ 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	7	34
	4	9	36
1909.	1	8	36.
	2	10	36 ..
	3	14	36,
	4	9	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 10	36 80 4
1915.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	To date of death	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Rebecca B. Waldron

Certificate No. 502673

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		914
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	4	36
1910.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	7	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64 67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	[redacted]	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3.		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 4/29	

PAYEE ROBERT WALDRON FILE NO. 1189367

FILE NO.

CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will be retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Rm 520		
	JUN 27 1939	
Stay notes		
6-24-39 Cards called for & a		

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967-Rev. Mar. 1928

NAME: Waldron Robert H (3—P. A. 1.) Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 259662. ARMY INVALID. Law ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt K. 1. Qr. M. Vol Marine Art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	20 Dec 07	20 Dec 07		32	JUN 10 1918	
	17	MAY 2 1912	9 1912				
Inc 22	50	Nov. 11, 1912	Oct, 11, 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 19. 1918

Bureau notified NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Died 10/19 1918 Reimbursement order dated 5/6/19

Payable to Caroline Waldron Lee

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Robert H Haldron

Certificate No. 259662

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~5~~ ~~4.22.50~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	3/2	6.20
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1909.	1	5	45
	2	5	45
	3	9	45
	4	4	45
1910.	1	5	45
	2	4	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1911.	1	4	45
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	4	45
1912.	1	5	45
	2	6	45.72
	3	3/26	45
	4	5	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	13 4	57.41
1914.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1915.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.60
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1916.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1917.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	67.50
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	84.60
	4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1919.	1		
	2	22	81.07
	3		76
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron, Ruth A.

Certificate No. 813.366 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Isaac H.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service: Pvt Co 105th Illinois Inf.

A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 20. 1916	September 1. 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: Eli A. Barnes Fee $10. SEP 28 1916

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 18, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 23 1918

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, Samuel C.

Certificate No. 1148,310 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Musc. A, 27th Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	4 May 1908	22 July 1908
Reis.	15	1 June 1912.	1 Mch. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: vo Anthony St East Providence R.I.

Died: Dec. 10 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 16 1915 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Dec. 10 1914 Accrued order dated MAR 19 1915.

Jenny M. Waldron 20 Anthony St, East Providence R.I.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL MAR 25 1915

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ruth A Waldron

Certificate No. 813,366

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~35~~ 30 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	See SEP 28 41 60			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	NOV 5 8 30			3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Samuel C. Waldron 30167

Certificate No. 1,148,310

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 15.50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4/2	362	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8/3	12½ ✓		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	10	✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4	36 31.85	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			22.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15			2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	46 50		3	DEAD			3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron Samuel J

38017

Certificate No. 612674

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act February 6, 1907

Service: P. L. 7 Iowa Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	12	26 July 1907	24 Dec 1907
Increase	15	27 Jan 1908	12 Mch 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Aug. 15. 1911.	
Accrued Pension Order Dated		Nov. 27. 1911.	
Payable to		Jas Waldron Jr	
		Ref not filed	12/1/11.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15-19

Bureau notified: 9-4-11

Remarks: Roby Coun 9-2-11

Red Oak Ia 508. North 2nd Ave

Former Roll No. 38-34 adj

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldron Sarah E.

Certificate No. 425055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Chauncey W.

Service: Pt B. 51 N.Y.V.I.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 Sept 92	23 May 96
	12	19 Feb 25	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/19/18

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1918

7/26

Remarks:

July 19 1918

Reimbursement order dated Jan 3-19 1/10

Payable to Loretta Brohn

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Samuel J Waldron

Certificate No. 612574

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 ah10

Rate: 12 15.

Remarks: AUG 10 1907 8 53 3/17/08. 41 70

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8 26 + 8 53	
	4	11	86
1908.	1	10	36
	2	13 - 42 20	
	3	13	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	20	
	2	5-12	
	3	7	
	4	12/11/11-21.00	
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Des Moines,	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 733 Sarah E Waldron

Certificate No. 425055

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: [redacted] 25

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12 36 ✓	
	3	13 36	
	4	5 36 ✓	
1910.	1	9 36 ✓	
	2	7 36 ✓	
	3	8 36	
	4	7 36 ✓	
1911.	1	8 36 ✓	
	2	8 36 ✓	
	3	7 36 ✓	
	4	8 36 ✓	
1912.	1	9 36 ✓	
	2	8 36 ✓	
	3	19 36 ✓	
	4	9 36 ✓	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 ✓	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 60	
	2	4 60	
	3	4 60	
	4	4 60	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 [illegible]	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	11/5/19 63 33	
	3	76	
	4	GROUP 2	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron Sarah J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 827.174 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Pr Co 4 Mass Mil Inf.

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Mch 10. 1917	June 27. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: March 23. 1921 | Bureau notified: JUN 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 1917

6—679

NAME: Waldron Sarah R (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 861791 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Asa J.

Service: Serg. C 192nd N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 23-1918	Feb 15-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 24 1919 6—679

NAME: Sarah J. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 827.174

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		T
	2	7/23	36.4
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4		
1921.	1	4	90
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Sarah R. Waldron

Certificate No. 86791

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	3/4	109.17
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron Silas H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 92.747

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1918~~

Service: Pvt B 17 Me

Disability: G s w. rt leg & g s w rt hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~24~~	~~1 Mch 1891~~	28 Sept 1891
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~18~~	~~25 May 1912~~	
	~~24~~	~~3 Jan 1914~~	
	~~30~~	~~3 Jan 1919~~	13 Jan 1914
	~~40~~	~~JUN 1 0 1918~~	
Inc.	72	June 13 1921	SEP 27 1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Silas H. Waldron

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 17, 1918.~~

Certificate No. 92.747

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.00~~ 50 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1909.	1	8	72
	2	7	72
	3	6	72
	4	6	72
1910.	1	4	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	8	72
1911.	1	4	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	5	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	5	72
	3	9	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	116 50
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150 40
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923 1924	1	4	216
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2.		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: Waldron, Sophia (8—P. A. 6.)

1297

Certificate No. 10012

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Charles B

Service: b. Hoeaver U. S. S. Lillian Saugus & Princeton

DEAD

ISSUES.				MINOR—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	8	Jan 3-1894	July 18-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Wed 11/18/1914 Reimbursement order dated 2/3/15 Violet Thiel

Transferred from PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/18/14

Bureau notified JAN-9 - 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 32

6—676

NAME: 1297 Sophia Waldron

Certificate No. 10042

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	19	6-	1919.	1	T. Reim		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron Stephen G.

From Gen. Law.

Certificate No. 195.725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Priv. Serg't 2 Lt 1st Me Hq.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	~~10~~	~~10 April 1908~~	25 April 1908
Reis	~~2~~	~~21 May 1912~~	1 Oct. 1912
Inc.	30	3 Apr. 1913	27 June 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME.

Transferred to:

Died: June 11 1917.

Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Waldron Susan

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 597710

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James M. [illegible]

Service: Pt. G, 12th Ill. V. Cav.

6—2574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: Stephen G Waldron

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 195.725

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 1908 Rate: ~~44~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	41-40.
	3	7	45.
	4	7	45.
1909.	1	5	45.
	2	7	45.
	3	6	45.
	4	6	45.
1910.	1	7	45.
	2	6	45.
	3	9	45.
	4	9	45.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	45.
	2	7	45.
	3	7	45.
	4	6	45.
1912.	1	6	45.
	2	6	45.
	3	10/16 4	34 22.
	4	4	75.
1913.	1	4	
	2	30 4	10.12 75.
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME SUSAN WALDRON

Certificate No. 597710

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4B 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Act declared unconstitutional July 3/26 Dec 9768.

0—0674

NAME: Waldron, Susan

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 597710 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Waldron, James M

Service: Pvt 12th Regt Ga

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	27 Dec 1904	21 Sept 1905
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 10713

6—679

NAME: Waldron, Susan M

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 331688 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: 1st Lt and Adjt 4 Ga Cav

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	23 July 90	5 May 92
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 19 1911 | Bureau notified: Jany 18 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 79886

6—679

NAME: Susan Waldron

Certificate No. 397710

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] 25 30

Remarks: GENERAL 1920 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1		36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	[illegible]			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Susan M Waldron 13665

Certificate No. 337688

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	19 G. E. R.		1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13 HEO			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	28 S E R			3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4	11/3 36			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15 AM		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17 SER			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 SER			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	24 A. M. R.		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14 A. M. R.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 N. D. B.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 HEO			4				4				4				4				4		

Died Dec 19-1911

Reported Dec 16 1911

NAME: Waldron, Sylvester (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 583445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. D 9 N. Y. H. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	9 Apr. 1907	19 Dec. 1907				
Inc	15	6 Jan. 1910	17 May 1910				
	Accrued Order		15 Mar. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 16. 1911. | Bureau notified: Nov. 15/11

Remarks: Amanda L. Waldron, Wid
Randolph, N. Y.

Former Roll No. 1845 A. J | Home: Randolph. N. Y.

6—681

NAME: Waldron, Jamsin (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 420,915 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alfred B.

Service: Corp. Capt. C. Blandings Co. Hosp. Guards R. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	22 Jan. 1896	6 March, 1896.
	12	19 APRIL. 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/23/1912 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: FEB 12 1912

Remarks: Died 23 Jan 1912, pay Joseph R. Carpenter
"21 Reim. claim. Order 16 Feb 1912

Former Roll No. 1. 12-1-12 11-12-12 1-12 1270.

147 South St
Prov. R I 12/1

BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Sylvester Waldron

Certificate No. 583445

Last paid to: 10/4/01-6

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	71.00
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	5/24 8 50 / 8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	3/22 6 50	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	PITTSBURGH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: TAMSIN WALDRON, 14547

Certificate No. 420,915

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	13	36
	2	12	
	3	17	
	4	10	
1910.	1	12	
	2	10	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	13	
	3	12	
	4	11	36
1912.	1	3/23	20 ✓
	2	Rmb	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 8	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldron Theresa — DEAD — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 495074 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William J.

Service: Pri. F 17 N.Y.

N.Y.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 Aug. 1899	21 June 1900
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 7. 1919 | Bureau notified: JUN 9 - 1919 -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Waldron Thomas — ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 528817 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pr E 28 Mrs V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	18 June 1909	29 June 1909
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	~~12~~ 20	~~1 May 1912~~ 10 Aug 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	22.50	15 June 1913	9 July 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco Cal; 5 Feb 1910

Transferred to:

TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: 12/8/16

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1917 Check No. 3538589 Dated FEB 4 - 1917

Remarks:

Died Dec 8 1916 Accrued order dated Jan 29 18

Payable to widow

Former Roll No.

Home: Mr

2/16

6—681

NAME: THERESA WALDRON, Act of Apr 19, 1908. ~~11548~~ Certificate No. 495,074

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	Y			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	1			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Thomas Waldron ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 528817

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 22 50 Remarks: ~~ACT OF~~ PER ~~A~~ 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	23	1907		3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	~~15~~			4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	~~4~~	~~67 50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57 22		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	~~2~~ 30		1914.	1	4	67 50	1918.	1	3	26 25	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67 50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67 50		4				4				4				4		

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldron, Thomas

30634

Certificate No. 578817

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 28 Wis. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	16 Feb. 1907.	22 Mar. 1907.
Inc.	15	1st June. 1909	29 June. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Topeka, Feb. 5, 1910.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 901 Olive St. Carthage Mo.

Former Roll No. 2395-3, 23035,

Home:

6—681

PAYEE Thomas J. Waldron FILE No. S.C 135528

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
All cards will be retained by Final adj. Acct. Sec. Rm 520 Vet Adm Bldg.	9/28/38	
	SEP 29 1938	
(Cancel) E. J. Flemming		(Stamped)

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Thomas Waldron

Certificate No. 528817

Last paid to? 4 Mar. 1907

Rate: 17 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	17	37.20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	43.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

PAYEE Catherine T. Sullivan FILE No. XC 26-[illegible]

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Treas	1/20/38	
980	1/21/38	mv.
Treas	2/10/38	

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Waldron, Warren T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,215,373 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Hosp.Corps,USA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 20,1921 R	Dec.18,1922				

Fees: $20. D.P.Blish,Atty. JAN 23 1923

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: JAN 5 1923 6—681

NAME: Waldron, Wilbur (3—P. A. 1.) ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1111076 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B. 166th Ohio N. G. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	24 April 1907	13 Dec 1907	~~5~~	~~4~~	~~Prior 1912~~	
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		~~18~~	~~25 April 1913~~		19 April 1913
				21	"	1918	
				30	JUN 10 1918		
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: July 30, 1921 | Bureau notified: AUG 19 192[illegible]

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3892 JUN 27 1890. | Home: 6—681

NAME: Warren T. Waldron

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,215,373

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4	Free			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	23	209 60	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Wilbur Waldron

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1111076

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~18 24 30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	11	48 67	1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	14			2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	23			3	4	54		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	3 19 90		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	54		3	~~4~~	~~150~~		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	54		4	4	54		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	54 90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron-Hillard E **DEAD** 24859 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 172.978 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pvt L 2 N Y Vol Mtd Rifles

Disability: Inj of spine & res part'l paral. l side & aff of eyes

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	30	15 Aug 1900	15 May 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died: Nodate (3-798) 11/19

Bureau notified: Nov 21-1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28125

Home: 21363 6—681

NAME: Waldron William A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 173531 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Sgt D 175 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	22.50	Oct 13 1913	Feb 16 1914	Died Oct 14, 1917 payable to		Reimbursement order dated Feb 16 1918. Anna Olmstade, Rensen, N. Y.	

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died: 10/14/17

Bureau notified: NOV 7 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: FEB 7 1918 6—681

NAME: Willard E Waldron

Certificate No. 172978

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	90
	2	7	90
	3	9	90
	4	7	90
1910.	1	7	90
	2	8	90
	3	8	90
	4	8	90
1911.	1	8	90
	2	7	90
	3	12	90
	4	8	90
1912.	1	7	90
	2	6	90
	3	9	90
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	GROUP	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	DETROIT	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: William A Waldron

Certificate No. 173531

Last paid to:

Rate: 22 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	3/18 60 75	
	2	6 67	50
	3	4 67	50
	4	4 67	50
1915.	1	4 67	50
	2	4 67	50
	3	4 67	50
	4	4 67	50
1916.	1	4 67	50
	2	4 67	50
	3	4 67	50
	4	4 67	50
1917.	1	4 67	50
	2	4 67	50
	3	4 67	50
	4	4 67	50
1918.	1	APR 3	8 25
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

11/12

6—681

NAME: Waldron William F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 38431 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 206,497 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~ ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt E 39th & 7 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~8~~	~~28 Aug 1890~~	~~22 Nov 1892~~	
~~Reis 12~~	~~4 Jan 1909~~	~~20 Feb 1909~~	
~~Reis 14~~	29 May 1912	21 Feb 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~14~~	Dec 27 1912	NOV 24 1913
Inc.	~~20~~	~~Dec 27 1916~~	E. E. M
Inc.	~~24~~	~~Dec 27 1921~~	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 2/20/09

Transferred from: DES MOINES

30 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 35 Dec 27 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Inc. 72 May 18 1921 JUN 10 1921

Died: Jan 3, 1923 Bureau notified: JAN 20 1923

Remarks: Died Jany 3 1923 Accrued order dated MAR 28 1923 Stella Stella Nash.
payable to widow Hannah M Waldron
Orting, Wash 111 9th. Elma Wash.

38

Former Roll No. 615

Home: APR 5 1923 6—681

NAME: Waldron William F. 230. (3—P. A. 1.) 1988

Certificate No. 362,647. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. D 82nd & 1st Sgt. E 183rd Co & 1st Sgt. G 16th C. R. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Feb. 12/07.	Mch 16/07.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9|4|11. Bureau notified: AUG 11 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William F Waldron

Certificate No. 206421

Last paid APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~1.00~~ ~~.80~~ .65 .50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	16	24
	4	16	24
1909.	1	11	
	2	12x	
	3	3	
	4	14	
1910.	1	14	
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	3-17 14.33
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	42
1914.	1	6	66.47
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48.
1916.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48.93
1917.	1	INCR 5	48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	98
1919.	1	4	91.17
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150 2.373
	3	4	5 150
	4	4	216
1922.	1	INCR 4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	2	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
	3	GROUP 1.	
	4	5/5	72
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

TO DATE OF DEAT

NAME: 230 William H. Waldron

Certificate No. 362,647

Last paid to: 1988 Rate: 20:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	4	57.89
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1908.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	6	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	6	60
1910.	1	7	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	9	60
1911.	1	8	60
	2	8	60
	3	9/29	40.67
	4	Died 7-4-11	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1	Rel. to Clara L. Waldron	
	2		
	3	Order C. P. 9-21-11.	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: Waldron William A. alias William A. Oliver (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 648989 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: Pvt Co F 10th N.S.C. & D.

Guardian: Ella Romaro

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: Nov 1908

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apl 08	20 June 08.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Hannah O.	12 Aug 05	1 Jan 1917

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks: Child died Apl 19 '09 Rep by Lt. H. Lenk 102 Park Row N.Y.C.

Dropped April 22 1909 Bureau notified 4/22/09 A.G.O.S.

Former Roll No.

6—678

NAME: Waldron, William A. 30781-7 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912 ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. O. 48th Ind. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
A.D. Orig.	~~6~~	~~16 Dec. 1891~~	9 Aug. 1892
2/6/97 Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feb. 1907~~	19 June. 1907
3/12 Reis	~~12~~	~~28 May 1912~~	18 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	25	Feb 10 - 1914	MAR 18 1914
..	30	Feb 10 - 1919	
! -	40	JUN 10 1913	

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Topeka~~ San Francisco, Apr. 4. 1910. C.O. 4/1-1910

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 30. 1928. D-3 Bureau notified: MAR 23 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll ~~Topeka~~ APR 4 - 1914

Home: Dis 9/22/14 Cisco Utah

6—681

NAME: Waldron - William H. Jr

Certificate No. 64899

Last paid to: NOV -4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks: Ella Romaro Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	42 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Child d.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: William H. Waldron Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 803624

Last paid to: Feb-4-1910 Rate: [redacted] 40

@12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	26	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4		75		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4/25	12 Ins.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	17	75 PH		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	17	75 PH		3	4	117		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldron, William H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 803624 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt D 48th Ind. V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Feb. 1907	19 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: San Francisco APR 4 1910

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4155 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME. Waldron, William T. 92. (3—P. A. 1.) 2071

Certificate No. 827,601 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. 2 Sgt. D, 31st N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	Feb. 19/07.	Apl. 24/07.				
INCREASE	20	Sept. 15/09	Sept. 29/09				
REISSUE	22 50	May 28-1912	Jan 27-1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 11/15/12 - C.F. | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Waldron. | Certificate No. 803624

Last paid to: | Rate: 12. | Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	13 6		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/6	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	APR 4		1918.	1	1910		1922.	1	San Francisco		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	Trans. per let. P. O.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 92. William J. Waldron | Certificate No. 827,601

Last paid to: 2071 | Rate: ~~15.20~~ 22.50 | Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	~~43.50~~		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	45	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	45		2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	45	1913.	1	CANCELLED.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	45		3	9/19	22		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	53.17		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Nov. 15/12 Paid

Widow. Ella

Accrued Order June 20/13.

NAME OF SOLDIER: Kaldron William H. 2130 [redacted] (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 552.147 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT OF JUNE '90 MINORS

Service of Soldier: Corpl. C. 1st Mich Eng Mich. Vol.

Guardian: Rosella Kaldron nee Buchner

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: June 1903

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

800 Chestnut St. Lansing Mich

ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	8	~~23 Jan 1903~~	14 May 1903	Mildred	23 Jan 1903	18 Apr 1916
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT,

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Limitation JUN 20 1916

Former Roll No. 218

6—678

NAME: Kaldrop, Adam (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 455786 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: C F 5 Ill Cav

Disability: Inj to R hand and R foot and ch diarr & res dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	21 Dec 1910	18 Jan 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33196

Home:

6—681

NAME: William H. Waldron

Certificate No. 552 147

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate: 12 + 2

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, MIN. -

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	17	42 Account filled	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	42		3	14	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4	11	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	42	1916.	1	18	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	13	21 Ended April 18, 1916		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	42		2	9	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3	9	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	18	43 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	42		2	15	42		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	15	42		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4	11	42		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Adam Waldrop 8041

Certificate No. 455,786

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 SER			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	PLAIN			4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8 SER		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	NEW PENSION ACT FEB. 6, '07			2	2/16/12			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waldrop, Adam

Certificate No. 455786

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Co F 5 Ill Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~ ~~29 Jan 1912~~	~~13~~ Feb 1912	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	20 May 1912	7 Sept 1912
Inc.	30	Nov. 24 1917	Dec. 15, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: OHA

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: P R 4 Robinson Ill

Former Roll No. 8041 (GS)

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldrop, Louvina DEAD

Certificate No. 480881

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Hosey H.

Service: Pvt Co B. 1 Battln Miss V. Mtd Rifles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	13 July 1899

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Check No 528994 Dated 8/4/15 - Canceled 936

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Jul. 22-1915 Bureau notified: SEP 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 442

6—679

NAME: Adam Waldrop 22340 C | Certificate No. 455786

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1912 @ 14 Rate: ~~15 24 30~~ 40 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	4/12	44 17
	3	11 NDB ACT MAY 11, 1912	
	4	10/10	85 20
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72 860
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	4	Trans. to Mo.
1925.	1	1	Payment Card
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louvina Waldroph DEAD Certificate No. 480881

Last paid to: NOV 4 1903 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		501
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	3/10	36
	2	1/4	36
	3	11/19	36
	4	12/29	36
1910.	1	5/25	36
	2	9/1	36
	3	24	36
	4	12/24	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	3/4	36
	2	8/23	36
	3	11/5	36
	4	12/16	36
1912.	1	4/13	36
	2	8/24	
	3	8/24	72
	4	3/1	
1913.	1	3/1	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldrop, Susan L

Certificate No. 669378 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ezekiel

Service: C H 11 Mo Inf 2nd O F 5 Ill Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	22 Aug 1908	9 Dec 1908	~~John~~	22 Aug 1908	~~13 Feb 1909~~
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: To Jno J S Thompson

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Indistinct See

Former Roll No.

6—679

PAYEE WALDROP, WILLIAM E FILE No. SC 1147183

FILE No. 5B

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
FINAL ADJ. ACCTS. SECTION R636	4-17-43	Downing

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Susan L Waldrop 13664 Certificate No. 669378

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted]-30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 2, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/22	1960
1909.	1	14	[illegible]
	2	12 38/67	NT
	3	10	NT
	4	11	NT
1910.	1	10	S. E. R.
	2	14	A. M. F
	3	12	REO
	4	12	REO
1911.	1	10	N. D. B
	2	10	N
	3	12	A M
	4	10	N
1912.	1	10	A M F
	2	10	S E R
	3	15	N D B
	4	10	N D B
1913.	1	4	L G
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

PAYEE ..... FILE No. .....

..... FILE No. .....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION. Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—641 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Waldrop William L.

Certificate No. 1193250

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Private Co. F, 1st Ky. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 16, 1920	Sept. 24, 1921

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldrope Mary J

Certificate No. 9049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of March 4, 1917. INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: Francis S.

Service: Pr. A. Blanco's Co. Texas Minute Men Defense against Indian depredations

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 4. 1917	Aug 18. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

5 4

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 25 1919

6—679

NAME: WILLIAM L WALDROP

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1193250

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18175	20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Waldrop

Certificate No. 9.049

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		36	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9/18	324.		2	10	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	24	36		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		4	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		36		2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME Waldroup, John

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 875,670 | **ARMY INVALID** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt. Co. C, 5 Tenn. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7 1923 | Reported DEC 14 1923

Remarks: Letter to Finc "/27-23

Died Nov 7 1923 Accrued order dated APR 25 1924

payable to widow Jane Waldroup

Ogden.
N C

NAME: Waldroup, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 875670 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~General Law.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co C 5 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf.

Disability: Rheum. & res. dis. of heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~24~~	7 Nov. 1906	18 Dec. 1906.
Res. Fr. G.L.	32	Dec. 13-1918	Feb. 1-1919
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 306

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN WALDROUP,

Certificate No. 875670

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4	DEAD 5/67										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: John Waldroup.

ACT ~~OF MAY 11, 1912~~ OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate ~~$24.00~~ 50

Certificate No. 875670.

Remarks: ~~General Law~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		224
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	9	72
1909.	1	10	72
	2	10	72
	3	10	72
	4	10	72
1910.	1	11	72
	2	9	72
	3	10	72
	4	15	72
1911.	1	21	72
	2	11	72
	3	15	72
	4	8	72
1912.	1	13	72
	2	15	72
	3	10	72
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1919.	1	4	72 3/6
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldroup Loring A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1174071 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Pri G. 2 U.S. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	24	Sept 8-1913	MAY 4 - 1914				
	35	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 10, 1918. | Bureau notified NOV 21 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home Holdenville Okla 5/15

NAME Waldroup, William W. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,245,034 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt., Tr. C 4th U.S. Cav.

Disability

0—4571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 31,1923[R]	May 24,1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 25, 1924 | Reported JAN 23 1925

Remarks:

Died Dec 25 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 6 1925

payable to widow Mildred E Waldroup

Salem, Alabama

NAME: Loring A. Waldroup

Certificate No. 1174071

Last paid to:

Rate: 2.35

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	118 50			2	4/3			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3	4	91 80		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~		4				4				4		

NAME William W Waldroup

Certificate No. 1,245,034

Fees $20; Dr O.E.Howe & Co. 6-7-24

ACT OF [illegible] 1926

RATE— 30 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—3871
JANUARY			4	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY			c									
MARCH			14-22	TO DATE OF DEATH								
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE		Fee. R 7-404.										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4										
SEPTEMBER		4										
OCTOBER		4										
NOVEMBER		4										
DECEMBER		4										

NAME: Waldruff. Asa. M.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 618691

ARMY INVALID.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C K 15 & Mfd

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	8	6 Nov 1901	5 July 1904
Reis	12	21 Jan 08	5 Mch 08
	16 50	21 May 1912	20 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 22, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 21 1916

Remarks: Check No. 966465 Dated JAN. 4 - 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldruff, Benjamin F

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 754,531

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: C B 65 Ohio Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	6 July 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 12 1907

Bureau notified: Jany 18 1908

Remarks:

Com. letter of Jany 16-1908 Accd Cf dated Mar 13/1908 as to Death

Former Roll No. 55077 (A8)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldruff Asa M. Waldruff

Certificate No. 618691

Last paid to: Rate: 8 X 2 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	24	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	8			2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	49 50		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	6			4	4	49 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	33 87		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	4	31		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	32 55	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Benjamin F Waldruff

Certificate No. 754,531

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) 20 Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8/12	33.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Died Dec 12-1907 ✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/10 +60 Reported Jan 18-1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Paid widow- Emily N.			3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

0—661

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Waldruff, Emely H

Certificate No. 645849 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F

Service: C B 65 Ohio Inf

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~12~~	1 May 1908	27 May 1908
Reis	~~20~~	" " "	19 Jan 1915
		Reissue in lieu lost cert.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: June 29, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 78499

JAN 16 1917

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Waldruff, Mary E

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 209418 | ARMY WIDOW | Law:

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pt H 1 0 L Arty

6—0573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	~~30~~	~~JUNE 4, 1920~~	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: July 28 - 1930

Reported: AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Emely H Waldruff 12971 Certificate No. 675849

Last paid to: Rate: 12 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	//	
	2	//	
	3	JUL 1908	
	4	[illegible]	
1909.	1	11	[illegible]
	2	12	[illegible]
	3	10	NT
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	10 A. M. F.	
	2	9 N. D. B.	
	3	12 N. D. B.	
	4	[illegible]	
1911.	1	10 A. M. F.	
	2	12	NT
	3	12	N D B
	4	[illegible]	
1912.	1	10	S E R
	2	10	D D.
	3	15	S E
	4	10	D D
1913.	1	4	NDB
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4 JAN 19	36 30.93
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~ ~~75~~	
	4	GROUP 1	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME MARY E WALDRUFF

Certificate No. 209418

Fees

Act May 23,1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

30 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK CANCELED

6—6271

NAME: Waldruff Mary E

(3—P. A. 2)

~~51235~~

Certificate No. 209418

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Co H 1 O L A

73-

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	18 May 1882	
	12	19 Mch 1886	2 Oct 1884
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees?	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~542~~

DEC 4 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME Waldrum, Ole

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,257,397

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Pvt. E. 14th Minn. Inf.

Disability

WH

6—8571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	12	June 13, 1924	Jan. 8, 1925
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	20	June 4 1926	Mar 28 1927
	25	Feb 16 1927	

Homes—Admitted 1/27

Discharged 3/27/28

Died Feb 13 1929

Reported MAR 15 1929

Remarks: TO SEPT. 12 FEB 3 - 1927

APR 4 - 1927

NAME: Mary E Waldruff — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — CIVIL WAR WIDOW — Certificate No. 209418

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908 — Rate: ~~12~~ ~~40~~ 25 30 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	20		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Ole Waldrum

ACT MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,257,397

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees: ✓$20. Morris Ellison 1-16-25

RATE— 12 25 25

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			16 60 40	4	4	7 WH	4					
FEBRUARY			4 12	4	8 WH 20	8 WH	4					
MARCH			4	4	9 20 WH	8 WH	4					
APRIL			4	4	7 28 WH	5 25						
MAY			4	4	7 WH	4						
JUNE			4	4	7 WH	4						
JULY			4	4 20	7 WH	4						
AUGUST			4	4	8 WH	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	7 WH	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	7 WH	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	8 WH	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	8 WH	4						

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Waldrup Lottie

780434

(3—P. A. 2a) Act May 23,1908

Certificate No. | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Corp F 6 Tenn Cav

8—3574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died April 3, 1930.

Reported APR 12 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Waldrup Lottie

(3—P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 780434 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Waldrup

Service: Corpl. F. 6 Tenn. Cav

70

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	Mch 16-1914	SEP 15 1914			
INC.	20	Nov. 24-1916	Jan. 3-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1. 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Rank changed from Pri on this issue

Tuxon Tenn 9/23

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME LOTTIE WALDRUP

Certificate No. 780434

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	ch'k th'D.V. 4/12/30.			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Lottie Waldrup

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. 780434

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75	1932	2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36 1857	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	~~60~~ 64 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	55 12			3	10/8 55 20			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Waldrup, William

DEAD

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co F. 6" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	15	8 May 1911 Act of May 11, 1912	22 May 1911
"	24	3 June 1912	27 Feb 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Died 7/12 1914 Accrued order dated 9/15/14

payable to widow Lottie

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/6/14

Bureau notified: 3/4/14

Remarks: Savannah Tenn

Former Roll No. General Law.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldrup, William

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 529859

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt Co F. 6" Tenn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	22 Feby 1897	5 Apr 1897

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 2473 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: William Waldrup

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 529859

Last paid to: 12 = MAY 4 1911

Rate: ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1633	L 1
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	10	44 60
	4	13	45
1912.	1	15	45
	2	13	45
	3	19	45
	4	14	45 45
1913.	1	4	72 30
	2	~~4~~	~~x~~
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72.
	2		7 20
	3	10/8	720 J
	4	GROUP 2	
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William Waldrup

Certificate No. 529859

Last paid to: JUG 4 1908

Rate: 12 —

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		398
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1336	
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	10	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	15	36
1911.	1	15	36
	2	11	36 Knoxville.
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Ended by re-issue under	
	4	Act of February 6, 1907.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Waldschmidt Elizabeth M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 9346 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 5-72688 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Theodore F. M.

Service: Capt D 48 Iowa Inf

73

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	16 May 1901
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 17 1927

Bureau notified: JAN 18 1923.

Remarks: Burlington 406 Iowa #614 So Main St.

Former Roll No. 10811

NOV 23 1916 679

NAME Waldschmidt, Jacob H (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 993 185 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt H 14 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 2 1923	Nov 28 1923
DEC 6	1923		

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Dec. 30, 1924 | Reported: JAN 7 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Elizabeth M. Waldschmidt

Certificate No. 512688

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	13	34
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1910.	1	2	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	11	
	2	326 1-1	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	1	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 28 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1.	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JACOB H. WALDSCHMIDT,

Certificate No. 993185

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4 50	72										
MAY	4 50	4 72										
JUNE	4 50	4 72										
JULY	4 50	4 72										
AUGUST	4 50	72										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

$ 111.50

NAME: Waldschmidt Jacob H

~~48006~~ 53307 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 993185 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pvt H 14 Wis

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	28 Feb 1907	SEP 5 1907		32	June 10, 1918	
Reis	22½	May 25, 1912	Dec. 14, 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

53307

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 70363

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldschmidt Julius

~~53346~~ A. 1.)

Certificate No. 368244 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: 2nd Lt G 19 Ind

Disability: Rheum Res Dis Heart. | ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~17 pk Oct 9 08~~		27 Sep 92				
Inc	~~24 12 Oct 10~~		3 Nov 10				
Reiss	30	MAY 21 1912	OCT 31 1912				

Fees: 2 J E Howard 11/3/10

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Janu 31-1918

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913 Check No 6065543 Dated FEB 4 1918 Canceled.

Remarks: Died 1/31/1918 Accrued order dated SEP 27 1918.

Payable to Widow Louise

Former Roll No. ~~ACT JUNE 27, '90~~ 35881

Home: 10/5/18

6—691

NAME: Jacob H Waldschmidt

Certificate No. 993185

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~22.50~~ ~~37~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	14	93 60
1908.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	8	60
	4	5	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	5	60
	3	6	60
	4	4	60
1910.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	5	60
	4	4	60
1911.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	15	60
	4	4	60
1912.	1	4	60
	2	5	60
	3	8	60 ~~70.75~~
	4	4	60
1913.	1	4	78 21
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1926.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Julius Waldschmidt

Certificate No. 368244

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17.50~~ 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	—	
	3	—	
	4	6	51
1910.	1	11	51
	2	6	51
	3	6	51
	4		
1911.	1	7	72
	2	6	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1912.	1	7	72
	2	7	72
	3	11/12	32 60
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2		
	3	10/17	88 00
	4		AF
1919.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldschmidt Louise

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 853385

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Julius F. O.

Service: 2 Lt. G. 19 Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 16-1918	Sept 27-1918
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees: C. P. Ducomb $10.00 10/17.15

GROUP 3

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/5

6—679

NAME: Waldschmidt, Mary J.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 517,029.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis Waldschmidt.

Service: Pr. B. 13, Md. Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7. Oct. 1898	29 Jul. 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	May 17-1917
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15,909. MAY 26 1917

6—679

NAME: Louise Waldschmidt

Certificate No. 853385

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	A			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/17 140.			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75 B		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary J. Waldschmidt.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12 20~~ 30

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Remarks:

Certificate No. 517,029

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	8			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4	10			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	11 30			2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	14			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	4			4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	70.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Waldsmith, Adam (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 538 162 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt K 134 Penn

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920.	

Homes—Admitted CH

Discharged

Died Aug 20- 1923.

Reported OCT 18 1923

Remarks: 37.

NAME: Waldsmith, Adam 376.260 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538162 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 7, 1906.

Service: Pt. K. 134th Pa. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~5 July 90~~	27 Feby 91
Reis.	~~15 20 Mch 12~~		13 Sept 12
INCREASE	~~16~~	~~May 23, 1919.~~	OCT 8 1915 W
Fees:	~~22~~	~~May 23, 1919~~	
		32- JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28-02 OCT 15 1915

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—681

NAME ADAM WALDSMITH

Certificate No. 538162

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	9 CH											
MAY	8 CH											
JUNE	9 CH											
JULY	9 CH											
AUGUST	13 CH											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Dec 18-20-23

NAME: Adam Waldsmith ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 538162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15 50 18 37~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36 D
	2	10	36 D
	3	10	36 D
	4	10	36 D
1910.	1	10	36 D
	2	10	36 D
	3	10	36 D
	4	10	36 D
1911.	1	10	36 D
	2		36 D
	3	9	36 D
	4	9	36 D
1912.	1	9	36 D
	2	10	36 D
	3	OCT 23 12	C. H.
	4	16	C. H.
1913.	1	17	C. H.
	2	12	C. H.
	3	10	C. H.
	4	17 46 50	C. H.
1914.	1	13 46 50	C. H.
	2	16 46 50	C. H.
	3	15 46 50	C. H.
	4	12 46 50	C. H.
1915.	1	12 46 50	C. H.
	2	11 46 50	C. H.
	3	15 46 50	CH
	4	14 57	CH
1916.	1	11 57	CH
	2	15 57	CH
	3	14 57	CH
	4	12 57	CH
1917.	1	13 57	CH
	2	11 57	CH
	3	12 57	CH
	4	12 57	CH
1918.	1	13 57	CH
	2	12 57	CH
	3	11 93 40	CH
	4	12 96	CH
1919.	1	15 96	CH
	2	11 96	CH
	3	12 96	CH
	4	12 96	CH
1920.	1	13 96	CH
	2	12 96	CH
	3	14 1698	CH
	4	13 150	CH
1921.	1	12 150	CH
	2	13 150	CH
	3	13 150	CH
	4	13 150	CH
1922.	1	8 150	CH
	2	8 150	CH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9 150	CH
	2	7 50	CH
	3	8 50	CH
	4	7 50	CH
1924.	1	9 50	CH
	2	9 50	CH
	3	8 50	CH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldsmith Adessa Dead 48.9 40 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 491.594 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: Pri. B. 107 Pa. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	1" Jany 1900	12 July 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, | Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1913 (3-1081) | Bureau notified: 7 May 8-1914

Remarks: Frank S Waldsmith Gdn.
Appt'd ..... By ..... Court
..... Co ..... Bond $ .....
Bv. filed with Aud'r. Apr. 1905

Former Roll No. 9

6—679

NAME: Waldsmith Ambrose C. (3—P. A. 1.) SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 1181.175 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: War With Spain

Service: Pr. L. 19 U. S. Sy.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mch 4. 1919	May 20. 1919				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 31 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Adessa Waldsmith Widow 48.940 Certificate No. 491.594

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks: CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	24	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	24	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	~			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Ambrose L. Waldsmith SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 1181.175

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: War With Spain

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		T 2	1923.	1	9	4 36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	9	36-		2	0	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	1	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	12	4 12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	1	4 12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	2	4 12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3	3	4 12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4	4	4 12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	6	4		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Waldsmith Fred H. 36390 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1104745 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: Co E 52 Ia Inf

Disability: Dis of Stomach & bowels

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	21 Nov 1901	20 Feby 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Sioux City Ia 1st Nat Bank

Former Roll No. 3-170

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldsmith Henry M. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 36748 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 215866 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pvt F. 36 Ill Inf 2nd Batty H 4 U.S. Arty

Disability: ~~Piles appendicitis prolapse rectum and inj rt. foot by horse~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	10 Feb 1890	14 Dec 1895		~~10~~	~~June 10, 1910.~~	
Rei:	~~20~~	~~22 March 1912~~	26 Nov. 1912		~~50~~	~~MAY 1 1920~~	
Inc.	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~		Inc.	72	June 10-1921	JUL 20 1921

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/26/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to: SECTION 7 JAN 28 1920

Died: Sept 26 1922 3-1081 D | Bureau notified: OCT 11 1922

Remarks:

~~Longford~~ Iowa

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1921 4281

Home: Dis 4/14/20

6—681

NAME: Fred H. Haldenmith

Certificate No. 1104745

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	18
	4	8	18
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	18
	2	7	
	3		
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	12
	2	4	6
	3	4	6
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Henry M. Haldenmith

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 215866

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 Rate: ~~24 30 40~~ 50

Remarks: 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	72
	4	8	72
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3		
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	211.60
	4	4	216
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216
	2	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELLED
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldsmith Marion

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 791895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Pvt. D 154 Ind. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	21 July 1890	9 July 1892
Depl	~~12~~ 24	July 1890	5 Sep. 1908
Reis	~~12~~	4. June 1912	31. Mar 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	24. Feb. 1913	31. Mar 1913
"	18	24 Feb 1917	31 Mar 1913
"	21	24 Feb 1922	31 Mar 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2-1921

Bureau notified: JAN 28

Remarks:

Died Jan 2 1921 Accrued order dated NOV 17 1924 R#1 Andersonburg Pa.

payable to widow Laura B. Waldsmith.

Former Roll No. 1079a.J.

Home: Andersonburg. Pa. R.D.#1 Box 74

6—681

NAME: Waldsmith Martha E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 900387

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Regular Establishment.

Name of Soldier: William A. Waldsmith

Service: Pvt. 21st U. S. Coast Art. Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar. 3-21.	May-24-21

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Arthur B.	Mar. 3-21.	Apr. 6-24.
James H.		Aug 23-27
Grace I.		Sept-18-29
George W.		Dec 22-33

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to: GROUP 1 New card

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Marion Haldsmith

Certificate No. 791895

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 18 ~~20~~ Remarks: 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	8	36
	4	14	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	9	
1912.	1	9	
	2	16	
	3	12	
	4	10	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4/11 4	12.67 45-
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1915.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1916.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1917.	1	4	45
	2	Dec.	49
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	99 60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	DEAD	
1929.	1	26	148 33
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Martha E. Haldsmith Special Act. Certificate No. 900387

Last paid to: Rate: 12+ Remarks: Regular Establishment.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2	6	40 67
	3	12	60
	4	10	60
1922.	1	13	60
	2	11	60
	3	17	00
	4		
1923.	1	9	20
	2	9	20
	3	9	20
	4	13	20
1924.	1	10	20
	2	8	20
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Waldsmith Nancy H

Certificate No. 533922 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John W. Waldsmith | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. H 125 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date			22 May 1902
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 490 A.J

6—679

NAME: Walter Louis

(3—P. A. 1.) 37636

Certificate No. 545591 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: K. E2 Nebr Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~28 Feby 1907~~	~~2 Apr 1907~~
Reis	24	22 May 1912	25 Mch 1913
	35	JUN 10 1918	

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18, 1919 | Bureau notified: OCT 11 1919

Remarks: Weymore Nebr ~~Box 308~~

Former Roll No. 38-069 a X | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy H. Waldsmith

Certificate No. 533922

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	14	34
	4	10	36
1909.	1	12	
	2	17	
	3	13	
	4	11	
1910.	1	11	
	2	12	
	3	11	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1912.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	38

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	60
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	30
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Louis Waldter

Certificate No. 545591

Last paid to: 4 APR 19 at 2

Rate: ~~20 24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	24	19 60
	3	16	60
	4	11	60
1908.	1	14	60
	2	11	60
	3	13	60
	4	8	60
1909.	1	5	60
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	7	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	15 41 60
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2		72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	113 80

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	~~105~~
1920.	1		105
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME Waldvogel, Benedict (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 465828 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C a 44 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~4 Aug 1907~~
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~8 Apr 1907~~	~~29 Oct 1909~~
~~Inv~~	~~20~~	~~22 Apr 1912~~	~~2 May 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	3 June 1912	15 Mch 1913

Fees:

Died Oct 16 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 25 1918

payable to widow Victoria Waldvogel

J. 423-North Broadway

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: Joliet, Ill.

Died: 10/16/17 (3-686)

Bureau notified: NOV 8 1917

Remarks:

*Reis to correct name from Benedict Waldvogel

Former Roll No. 55047 (a9)

Home:

AUG 3 1918

6—681

NAME: Waldvogel, Carl (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 251306 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt G 9 Wis V I.

Disability: Brain fever, scurvy & res dis of mouth & gums

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	11 May 1904	25 Feb 1905

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/26/10

Bureau notified: SEP 28 1910

Remarks: Accrued under date of 7/7/12

Former Roll No. 24944

Home: 8/27/09

6—681

NAME: Benedict Waldvogel 22478 Certificate No. 465828

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 12 (ag) Rate: ~~15~~ 2030 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	A. M. F		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	915	F.60		3	10	N D B		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	0	WT		4	7	A B W		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	JHT	1912.	1	8	A B W	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	0	JHT		2	8	N D B		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	SEB		3	7/9	57.50		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	14	AW		4	8	D B		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	0	SEB	1913.	1	4	LSL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	NDB		2	4/24	100 33		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	SEB				ACT MAY 11, 1912.		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8	NDB		3	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	45		4	4		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	ABW	1914.	1	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	N. D. B.		2	4	90		3	AUG	21 13		3	RE DATE OF			3	DEATH			3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		3	4	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
					4	4	90																

6—681

NAME: Carl Waldvogel Certificate No. 251306

Last paid to: Rate: 24 Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	80		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	DIED 26 July 1910			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	18 16			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED SEP 28 1910

NAME: Waldvogel Caspar alias Caspar Woodrich (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136174 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt Batty C 3rd U.S. Art

Disability: Mal poisoning

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	JUL 10 1907	MAY 1 1908				
REISSUE	6	Sept 4-1919	Nov 21-1919				

Fees: 45 fee pd. W. H. Wilcox 5/8/08.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Reiss. to correct name from Casper Woodrich

Former Roll No. DEC 3 1919 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldvogel, Conrad 33-a. (3—P. A. 1.) 312

Certificate No. 350.835 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB 6. 1907.

Service: M. E 5th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	Apr. 4/07.	Dec. 23/07.				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: about 4/4/09 - P.m. | Bureau notified: DEC 14 1909

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Caspar Waldvogel — Regular Establishment. — Certificate No. 1146174

Last paid to: — Rate: 6. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	5	18 46 80
	2	5	18
	3	5	
	4	4	
1909.	1	9	4
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	6	
1910.	1	4	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1911.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1918.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1919.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1920.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1921.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1922.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	9	4 18
	2	10	4 6
	3	12	4 6
	4	12	4 6
1924.	1	1	4 6
	2	2	4 6
	3	3	4 6
	4	4	4 6
1925.	1	5	4
	2	6	4
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: 33-a Conrad Waldvogel — Certificate No. 350,835

Last paid to: 312 — Rate: 12: — Remarks: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/20	14—
1908.	1	7	36
	2	5	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4	P	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—631

NAME: Waldvogel Gustav alias George Oswald 385,610 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 914,154 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr C 3 NJ V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	8 apr 07	14 Dec 07				
INC	20	14 Jany 08	10 mchos				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Unknown B.O.

Bureau notified: DEC 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3421-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Waldvogle, Louis

Certificate No. 1005,051 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: C 9 2 Ill Lgt

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	8 July 1907	18 Jan 1908	Reis	16	22 May 1912	12 Oct 1912
				Inc	20	Oct 13, 1914	Jany 16, 1915
					24	Oct 13, 1919	
					35	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 107 Franklin St Joliet Ill

Former Roll No. 57739 (99)

Home:

6—681

NAME: Gustav Waldvogel ~~& George Oswald~~ DECEASED

Certificate No. 914.154

Last paid to: 1V DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15.20

Remarks: 385.610

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	60
	2	7/10	66.67
	3	9	60
	4	11	60
1909.	1	15	60
	2	15	60
	3	11	60
	4	10/3/10	$49.33 — Died 17 Nov 09 Paid Maria Waldvogel
1910.	1		
	2	Widow,	
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2	Cinti. O	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2	1700 Sycamore St.	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: Louis Waldvogle 23599

Certificate No. 1005051

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 6 (qg) Rate: 12 46 ~~20~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/4	35.20
	2	9	NT
	3	13	SER
	4		INT
1909.	1	9	[illegible]
	2	10	ABW
	3	14	JHT
	4	[illegible]	
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.
	2	7	N. T
	3	9	A. M. F
	4		
1911.	1	7	ABW
	2	7	N. D. E
	3	10	SER
	4	7	NDE
1912.	1	8	NT
	2	8	NT
	3	11	LO
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	41
	4	4	48
1915.	1	FEB 5	10.82
	1	4	48
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	136.50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 100
	2	10	4 50
	3	11	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	1	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

Name: Waldvogel Maria 1,185 [redacted]

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12 984 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT JAN. 29, 87.

Name of Soldier: Conrad

Service: B E. 1" Mich Vols.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	13 Mch 1901	4 June 1901
	12	19 Apr 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/11 Toledo O

Bureau notified: MAY 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15

6—679

NAME Waldvogel Maria

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1908

Certificate No. 708217 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Gustav Waldvogel alias George Oswald

Service: Pvt C 3 N J Vol Cav

6—6574

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 14, 1930

Reported FEB 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME Maria Waldvogel 1,185 Certificate No. 12384

Last paid Qtr. MAR 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1st	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DECEASED

NAME MARIA WALDVOGEL

Certificate No. 708217

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
												6-0574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Waldvogel, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

~~81.543~~

Certificate No. 708.267 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Gustav Waldvogel alias George Oswald

Service: Pr. Co. 3rd N.J. Vol Inf

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 Dec 1909	7 Sept 1910
INC.	20	Oct 5. 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: [illegible]

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 2 1917

6—679

NAME: Waldvogel Victoria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 849.544 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benedict

Service: Pvt A 44th Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	November 1. 1917	July 25. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Joshua R H. Potts $10. AUG 21 1918

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

AUG 3 1918

6—679

NAME: Maria Waldvogel — Act of April 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 708.217

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	35		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	101.60		3	4	36		3	4	75	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922					3				3		
	4	17	38		4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Victoria Waldvogel — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 849.544

Last paid to: — Rate: 25 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	Fee 50			2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	AUG 21 202 75			3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wildy, Jane

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 435755 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Wildy, Walter

Service: Pr 7 I/5" Qa Q.M. Dept

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	18 Dec 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: 6 Jan, 1913 | Bureau notified: FEB 21 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1738

6—679

NAME: Hale, Alexander 376,690

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 421088 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr K 33 OVI and E, U.S.V. V Eng Fancy Vale Gu...

Disability:

Appt'd 7 Aug 1 By Probate Court

Seneca Co. O Bond $200

Ev. filed with Aud'r July 03

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
add	12	9 May 01	6 Jun 03

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3317

Home [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Ann Wisely

Certificate No. 43,547

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DIED 6 Jan 1913		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	PROOF			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

REPORTED FEB 21, 1913

6—681

NAME: Alexander Hale

Certificate No. 42,088

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 396.690

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	COLUMBUS			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

NAME

Wale, Alexander

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 421 088

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 33 O V I and E 1 U S V V Engrs

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	72	Dec. 12, 1921	Mar. 2, 1922

6—6571

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Letter Feb 14. 1924

Reported: OCT 22 1924

Remarks:

Eva E. Snyder, Gdn.

P.C. Seneca Co. Ohio

Bond 600

Evidence filed G.A.O.

Dec. 1910

NAME: Wale Alexander (Insane)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

3 T. 690

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 42 088

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt-K-33-O V I & E-1-U S V Engrs

Disability:

Nancy Dale Gdn.

Appt'd ... By Probate Court

... Bond $200.

Ev. filed with Aud'r ... 13

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~0~~	~~24 Dec 08~~	4 Jan 09
~~Reis~~	~~50~~	~~2 Sept 13~~	12 May 13.
	~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
Fees:	~~50~~	MAY 1 1920	
Inc.	72	Dec 12-1921	MAR 2 1922 c

Transferred from: Columbus,

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 20 1922

Former Roll No. MAR 20 1922 72

Home G

6—681

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
		Eva E Snyder	
		Appt'd ... By Probate Court	Gdn.
		... Co. Ohio ... Bond $600	
		Ev. filed with Aud'r Dec. 1910	

Transferred to:

NAME Alexander Wale

Certificate No. 421 088

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

Eva E. Snyder, Gdn.

GROUP 3

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		10 72										
FEBRUARY		9 72										
MARCH		72										
APRIL												
MAY	15 72											
JUNE	8 72											
JULY	11 72											
AUGUST	15 72											
SEPTEMBER	8 72											
OCTOBER	12 72											
NOVEMBER	13 72											
DECEMBER	13 72											

NAME: Alexander Wale

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 421088

Last paid to: 12-4 Dec 08

Rate: [redacted] $30

Remarks: 72 $276.00 Eva E. Snyder, Gdn

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	45	1915.	1	13	90 ✓	1919.	1	10	120 ✓	1923.	1	9/9	216 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2	16	90 ✓		2	10	120 ✓		2	10 9	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	14	45		3	22	90 ✓		3	15	120 ✓		3	11 7	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	14	45		4	18	90 ✓		4	11	120 ✓		4	12 6	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	25	90 ✓	1920.	1	10	120 ✓		1	11	72 ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	45		2	26	90 ✓		2	17	120 ✓	1933	2	20	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	16	45		3	23	90 ✓		3	13	161 ✓		3	Account filed 10	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	10	45		4	16	90 ✓		4	10	150 ✓		4	7	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1	15	43 cf	1913.	1	24	45 cf	1917.	Account filed 1	21	90 ✓	Account Filed 1921.	1	14	150 ✓	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	15	45		2	26	45 ✓		2	21	90 ✓		2	11	150 ✓		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	15	45		3	17	75.33		3	25	90 ✓		3	12	150 ✓		3				3		
	4	15	45		4	8	90		4	18	90 ✓		4	9	150 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	17	90	1918.	1	19	90 ✓		1	30 8	150 60 13 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	19	90		2	19	90 ✓	1922.	2	9	216 ✓		2				2		
	3	20	45		3	18	90 ✓		3	25	118 ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14	45		4	16	90 ✓		4	18	120 ✓		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Hale Barbara C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 626389 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles R.

Service: 2Lt. Sgt Batty A. NJVLA.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	6 March 1907	7 May 1907
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 11. 1920 | Bureau notified: APR 8 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Walen, Margaret R. (3—P. A. 4.)

Certificate No. 499,430 | ARMY DEPENDENT. | Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: George F.

Service: Pvt., G 8

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12.	10 Oct., 1898	13 Sept., 1900

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: June 17-1919. | Bureau notified: AUG - 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 13. BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—682

NAME: Barbara C. Hale

Certificate No. 626389

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~30~~ 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	11 4	14 93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	12	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64 60 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Letter	
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Rent	
	3	17	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	5-10 51	
	4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 4/8	

NAME: Margaret R. Walen, WAR WITH SPAIN. 279

Certificate No. 499,430

Last paid to: MAR 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: MOTHER. Dependent Relative.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	✓		3	4	36		3		36		3				3		
	4				4	7	✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	✓		2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	10	✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: Valerius Mathias (3—P. A. 1.)

396.460

Certificate No. 527,474

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB 6 1907

Service: Pr A 108 Ovd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	13 mch 07	31 Oct 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O

Transferred to:

Died: 28 pm Cinti O

Bureau notified: AUG 22 1910

Remarks: Cincinnati O
1909 Western av

Former Roll No. 2225—02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales Abijah T. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 931,168

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. H, 40th Inf. & Farrier, B, 2nd Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	8 May 1907	10 Jan. 1908				
Inc.	20	15 Oct. 1908	29 Oct. 1908				
Rest & Reis	30	14 June 1912	6 Aug. 1913 ⊕				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/25/12 (Cancer)

Bureau notified: SEP 16 1912

Remarks: Died Aug. 25, 1912. Payable to widow. Pay to wid. Alice M. Wales.
Alice M. Wales, Order May 27, 1913.

⊕ Ending 25 Aug 1912, date of death

6, County Sr

Former Roll No. 8921

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Attleboro Mass

6—681

NAME: Mathias Valerius — DECEASED — Certificate No. 527.474

Last paid to: 17 SEP. 4 - 1907 — Rate: 20 — Remarks: 396.460

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11	105.60
1908.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	9	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	11	60
	2	11	60
	3	11	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	11	60
	2		60 cd 8/11
	3		V
	4		
1911.	1		7
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Abijah T. Wales — 28334 — Certificate No. 931,168

Last paid to: 4 Dec: 07 to 12 — Rate: ~~15 20~~ 30. — Remarks: ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20.	60
1908.	1	5/8	65 60
	2	12.	45
	3	15	45
	4	14	53 77
1909.	1	16	60.
	2	12.	
	3	14	
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1911.	1	9	60
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	12	
1912.	1	12	
	2	13	60
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	17	54 67
	3	8/18	24.
	4		
1914.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: ADELAIDE B WALES

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 763688 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Soldier: John D. Wales

Service: Cpl "B" 42d Mass Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	June 6 1913	SEP 5 1913
Reis.	20	July 21-14	Aug 24-14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: ~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 18. 1920 | Bureau notified: MAR 19 1920

Remarks:

Died Jany 18. 1920 Reimbursement order dated MAY 8 1920 118 W Clifford St

payable to ... Frederick T. Wales ... Providence

Former Roll No. SEP 20 1913 MAY 17 1920 R I

6—679

NAME: Wales, Alanson

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 62 1884 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt E 11 Mich V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15 20	Feb 1907	23 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 17 Apl 1907 | Bureau notified: MAY 21 1909

Remarks: Accrued order dated 10/23/09

Former Roll No. 62 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Adelaide B. Wales

Certificate No. 763.688

Last paid to: ~~1st of April 19~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	DEAD			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	5/2237 50			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 3		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/2	31 20		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alanson Wales.

Certificate No. 62 1884

Last paid to:

Rate: 15.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9 Nov 16	40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	Amputated 4 Nov 1909		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		17 Apl 1909		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Albert

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 863229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: P' R 7. Ill Cav

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~12~~	~~20 Oct 1901~~	~~23 Apr 1902~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~13 50~~	~~5 June 1912~~	
	15 50	15 July 1914	
✓	19	15 July 1918	
✓	22 50	15 July 1923	26 Mch 1913

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Jul 15 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 March 19, 1922 R Oct. 5, 1922

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Enlisted as Sgt

Former Roll No. 54764

Home: NOV 7 1922

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wales, Alice M.

Certificate No. 759074

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Abijah T. Wales

Service: Cpt. H. 40th Mass. Inf. & Farrier B. 2nd Mass. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	4 Sept 1912	MAY 27 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 9, 1917	

Fees: Joseph Frank & Babcock 6/27/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 13 1913

6—679

NAME: Albert Wales 7497 Certificate No. 863229

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1.25~~ 1.50 ~~1.50~~ 30 ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 54764

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909	
	2	8	IMI
	3	8	AM
	4		
1910.	1	7	N. D. B.
	2	8	A. M.
	3	11	N. D.
	4		
1911.	1	6	ABW
	2	6	N. D. B.
	3	7	HEO
	4		
1912.	1	6	A M F
	2	6	LBL
	3	9	A M
	4		LBL
1913.	1	4	TS
	2	4	14.95
	3	4	40.50
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40.50
	2	4	40.50
	3	4	40.50
	4	Inc.	45.27
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1918.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	Inc.	101.60
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9 4 100	
	2	0 4 50	
	3	1 64 58.65	
	4	12 4 72	
1928.	1	1 4 72	
	2	2 4 72	
	3	3 4 72	
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ALICE M WALES ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908. Certificate No. 759074

Last paid to: 759074 Rate: ~~1.25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	27 108	
	3	4	
	4	4 36	
1914.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4	
1915.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1916.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 36	
1917.	1	4 36	
	2	4 36	
	3	4 36	
	4	4 61.13	
1918.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1919.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 75	
	4	4 75	
1920.	1	4 75	
	2	4 75	
	3	4 95.50	
	4	4 90	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1	9 4 90	
	2	0 4 30	
	3	1 4	
	4	12 4 30	
1928.	1	1 4 30	
	2	2 4 30	
	3	3 4 30	
	4	4 4 30	
1929.	1	5 4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales Allen

DEAD-REPT'D NOV 2 1910

38812

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 837150

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. A 3 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	23 Feb. 1907.	MAY 13 1907				
Inc	20	15 Oct 09	29 Oct 09				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Lett Oct 27/10 DEAD-REPT'D NOV 2 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 68179

Home:

6—681

NAME Wales Amanda

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 667421

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Vine

Service Pt C 52 Wis Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

6—6574

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died

Reported June 5, 1929 JUL 22 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Allen Wales

DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 2 19..

Certificate No. 837150

Last paid to: APR 1907 | 12 | Rate: 1520

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5		1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29 5	4 10		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	19	58 17	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME AMANDA WALES,

Certificate No. 667421

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE— 30 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											5—6574	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

CHECK CANCELED

Let - 4/27

NAME: Wales Amanda

97585 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 667421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Vine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. C. 52 Vol. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	2 Sept. 1908	24 Nov. 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NOV 11 1916

NAME: Wales, Amelia

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 12842

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Pvt Co I. 3" La Vols.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	22 Aug 1902

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
7		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Aug 1909

Bureau notified: 9-1081 & let C J Marshall 9/11/9

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8.

6—679

NAME: Amanda Wales

Certificate No. 687421

Last paid to: 12 20 25 30

Rate:

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5/1/12	80
1909.	1	9	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	11	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6/6	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	10	36
	3	5	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	NOV 4 15	36 6.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	1 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Amelia Wales DEAD

Certificate No. 128421

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	16	36
	2	14	36
	3	9/1	36
	4	GROUP 2	
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	KNOXVILLE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~H Howell~~ now Wales Amelia L. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 36055 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Addison H. Howell. Friendship N.Y.

Service: Co. K. 136 Nyvt.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Acn	12 | 3 |	May 01	18 Nov. 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: July 11 | Bureau notified: 19 Apl. 11-3-798-4/17/11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Wales, Andrew

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

95

Certificate No. 846,002 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pt. M, 20th Pa. Cav. & 1st Pa. Prov. Cavs.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~May 12/91~~	Feb. 9/93
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~May 14/12~~	July 24/12.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	24	Aug. 28/13	Nov 12/13
	30	Aug. 28/18	
	~~40~~	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: PHILADELPHIA

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: D.C.-7/12/11. PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 13-1920 | Bureau notified: AUG 13 1920

Died 5/13 1920 Accrued order dated July 20, 1922 payable to widow. Bridget

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Yes

6—681

NAME: Amelia L. Howell nee Wales. FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 36055

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	17	
	4	9	
1909.	1	11	
	2	9	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1910.	1	15	
	2	[illegible]	
	3	8	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	-	
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 95 Andrew Wales

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 846,002

Last paid to: 6/4/11.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~XX 24 40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	8	24 -
	4	4	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	51 40
	4	6	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54 1320
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	100 80
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	~~4~~ ~~161~~	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	$	2 17 67
	2		
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales Andrew (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 846002 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pvt. M. 20th Pa. Vol. Cav & M. 1st Pa. Prov. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	12 May 1891	9 Feb. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: Philadelphia WASHINGTON OCT 26 1909 | Transferred to: PHILADELPHIA, PA. JUL 12 1911

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: ½ Suspended, C. of Surg. 25 1910 Pay ½ pension which has accrued and is unpaid from Oct 21 1909 to Oct. 6 1910 inclusive to wife Bridget" c/o National Home D.V.S." C.O. Mch. 18, 1911

Former Roll No. | Home: Dis 10-6-10

6—681

NAME: Wales Anna E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 698.617 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E. Wales

Service: Serg. L 4th Mass. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	5 Feb. 1910	17 Mch 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 George E. Lodge.

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 1911 | Bureau notified: Nov. 9. 1911.

Remarks: Cert's card

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

6—679

NAME: Andrew Wales

Certificate No. 776002

Last paid to: AUG 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18 Pass	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	Transfered			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	1/10	12 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36 H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 H.H.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	96 H.H.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	18 H.H.		3	3-24			3				3				3				3		
	4	7/17	18		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Anna E. Wales

Certificate No. 698.617

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	22	1160	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wales Anna M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 824956 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Pt K 2 U S C Inf

4—2574

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Jan 29-1926

Reported: FEB 8 - 1926

Remarks:

1/29/26 4/23/28

Died _____ 19__ Reimbursement order dated _____

payable to Martha Brooks

1303 Potts St

Philadelphia Pa.

NAME: Wales Anna M ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 824956 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Frederick

Service: Priv. Co. 2 U. S. Colored Inf

Married 1891

ISSUES				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Sept 18-1916	May 19-1917			
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1. 1920				

Fees: J. B. Cralle & Co. $10.00 6/11-17

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

5

6—679

NAME ANNA M WALES

Certificate No. 824956

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE— 30

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30			7 26 =						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Anna M Wales ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 824956

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	A		1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	Jan 6/11	90 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Wales Augusta A (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 661884 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Benjamin R

Service: Capt K 42 Mass

6—8574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov 19, 1925

Reported DEC 5 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Wales, Augusta A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 661884 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin R.

Service: Capt. K, 42

75

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	21 July 1908	13 Oct 1908	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 159

NOV 1 1918

6—679

NAME AUGUSTA A WALES

Certificate No. 661884

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

30 SEPTEMBER 8101

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												5—5574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									

Lf Bu
3-1581
A-11/28

NAME: Augusta A Wales

Act of April 19, 1908 13597

Certificate No. 661,884

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/1	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	17			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75	BROK'N SERVICE					3				3		
	4	22 ✓			4	4	36		4	4	75	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]					4				4		

NAME: Wales Bridget

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 916538

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew

Service: Pvt M 20th Pa Cav & M 1st Prov Cav

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Nov 29 1921	Jul 20 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 13 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Wales, Calvin.

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb 6, 1907

Certificate No. 109934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: P. B 137 N.Y.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	15	3 apl 1907	17 Dec 1907
Inc	20	3 apl 1912	11 apl 1912
Pension	30	20 may 1912	19 aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died Jan 31. 1915			Enlistment order dated Apr 22. 1915
payable	to	Nettie Nelson	

#463 Court St. Binghamton N.Y.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 31, 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: APR 27 1915

6—681

NAME: BRIDGET WALES

Certificate No. 916538

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	8/2	155-
	3	8	90
	4	GROUP 2/ PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	9	4 30
	2	3	4 30
	3	1	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1920.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30 CHECK CANCELLED
	4		

6—881

NAME: Calvin Wales

Certificate No. 109934

Last paid to: Oct 4 1907 ~~Dec~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	63 10
	2	9	45
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1911.	1	7	45
	2	7	
	3	6	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	8 9/6	60 17 14 62
	4	8	90
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	MAY 8	28 00/100
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2	To date of death	
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Wales Catherine E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
327 831	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Thomas H

Service

Pt K 1 Colo Inf and A Vet Battln Colo Cav

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died June 7, 1927

Reported JUL 19 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Wales Catherine E

(3—P. A. 2.)

9261

Certificate No.		Law:
327831	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas H.

Service: Pri K. 1 Colo Inf + A. Vet. Battln Colo Cav.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	19 April 1908	19 Mch 1892			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
		Inc 30 May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Plattsmouth Nebr

Former Roll No. 10763.

JAN 16 1917 6—679

NAME CATHERINE E. WALES,

Certificate No. 327831

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

Let to P.M. 7/8/27

NAME: Catherine E. Wales

Certificate No. 327831

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: 12 ~~20 25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: Wales, Catherine S. Dead

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 446,083 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR. ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: William H.

Service: Sgt. G 5 R. I. H.a.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Nov. 1895	7 June, 1897
J	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
Reis.	20	9 May 1912	24 May 1912

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 25. 1917 - Bureau notified: 3-1181- Oct 17 1917.

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Died Sept. 25 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 15 1917

payable to George B. Wales - Jamestown, R. I.

Former Roll No. ~~26~~ BOSTON MASS.

DEC 20 1917

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Wales, Charles

Certificate No. 1065986 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt B 72 Ill Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	March 19, 1925	Nov 7, 1925

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 24. 1925 | Reported JAN 13 1926

Remarks: chb.

NOV 19 1925

NAME: CATHERINE 'S: WALES,

CIVIL WAR WIDOW ~~4466~~ ~~13645~~

Certificate No. 446,083

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	21	42 68		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	60 ✓		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	1			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	24	✓		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4	60		4	DEAD			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	1/11	14 67	1922.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	60.		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	60		4				4				4				4		

NAME CHARLES WALES,

Certificate No. 1065986

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50--	50-	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME. Wales Charles (8—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1065986 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: PB 72 Ill ~~Vol~~ Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~25 Jan 1907~~	~~1 June 1907~~
Inc	15	6 June 1911	14 June 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	24	20 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Inc	30	1 June 1916	7 Sept. 1916
	40	June 10, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: 3007 N Madison St
Chi

Former Roll No. 55219 (ag) | Home: OCT 10 1916

681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales. Charles

Certificate No. 1167346 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Service: Pvt. Troop I, 10th U. S. Cav.

Disability: Tubercular dis. of left femur.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	17	MAY 29 1911	DEC 14 1911
INCREASE	24	FEB 14 1912	MAR 5 1912
INCREASE	30	AUG 23 1912	SEP 19 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: $25 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 12-27-1911
$2 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 2-20-1912

2 fee pd. Wm Fletcher & Co. 9/25/12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C

Transferred to:

Died: January 7-1913 | Bureau notified: JAN 18 1913

Remarks: 3 - 1081 etc.

Former Roll No. | Home: [illegible]

6—681

NAME: Charles Wales **22516**

Certificate No. 1065986

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 8(ag) Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 24 30~~

Remarks: ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	6/26	5.20
	3	6	EMS
	4	4	AMF
1908.	1	6	SER
	2	6	NDB
	3	9	JHT
	4		AEW
1909.	1	6	NCS
	2	6	NDB
	3	7	ABW
	4	6	
1910.		A. M. F. 5	
	2	5	AMF
	3	6	N. T.
	4	5	N. T.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.		2 Vou	
	1	19	N. D. B
	2	5	A. M. F
	3	7/8	38 80
	4	4	SEH
1912.	1	4	HLH
	2	5	NDB
	3	11	NDB
	12/20	~~40~~ 20	8 00
	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912.	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72.
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	~~72~~ 60
	10/11	4	2 1/2 9
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	3	4	100
1924.	1	4	50
	1	4	50
	12	4	50
1925.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
	1	Payment Card	
1926.	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Charles Wales D.C.H. *Regular Establishment.*

Certificate No. 1167346

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	24	104 83
1912.	1	9	51
	2		
	3	10/22	DCH
	4	4	D. C. H.
1913.	1	DEAD.	
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Charles E.

Certificate No. 1119698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt a. 16 U S. Inf

Disability: Mal foris

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	20 Dec 1905	7 Mch 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: R 10 Oct 11

Remarks: Reenlisted 4 June 1914 Ft Gibbon Alaska

Former Roll No. 3123.

Home: GB Wis

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wales Christy A.

Certificate No. 893,903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Sherlock B. Wales

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 44th Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	$25	April 16, 1920	Nov. 8, 1920
	$30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 12 1920

6—679

NAME: Charles E. Wales

Certificate No. 1119698

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	
	2	14	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	5/15/12	
1912.	1	5/15	
	2	15 9 mos	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1		
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 24.	
1914.	1	4 24	
	2	4 24	
	4	12/15 8 T	
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Reenlisted June 4 1918	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	-	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Christy A. Wales Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 893,903

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/23 165 50	
1921.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1922.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4. 1922	
1923.	1	2 9 1 4 60	
	2	10 4 30	
	3	11 4	
	4		
1924.	1	12 4 30	
	2	1 4 30	
	3	2 4 30	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Dewey A.

Certificate No. 1217081

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cook L. 8" U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 11, 1922	Jan 16, 1923				

Fees: $20. Dr. O. E. Howe and Co. 7/24/23

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 23 1923

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Yates, Dick

Certificate No. 756,064

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt K. 125th Ufb. U.S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 June 1914~~	1 July 1911		20	15 June 1919	
~~Pvt~~	~~14~~	~~1 June 1913~~			24	15 June 1924	20 Mch 1913.
	16	15 June 1915					

Fees: No Atty.

Died 11/12 1916 Accrued order dated 5-5-19

No Payable to widow Original

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 12. 1916.

Bureau notified: DEC 9 1916

Remarks:

MAY 7 1919

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: Dewey A. Wales

Certificate No. 1217081

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4 Fees				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1 × 45.20			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 2457 20				2 Trans. to Mo.		
	3				3				3				3				3 4B12				3 Payment Cancd.		
	4				4				4				4				4 4 12				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5 4			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6 4				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Dick Wales

Certificate No. 756064

Last paid to: 4 May 1911

Rate: ~~12~~ 16

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	42	DEAD	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	42	1918.	2	20	4 80		2				2		
	3				3 Rec 14	26 40			3	5	45 27		3		16		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 87		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1 2	4	15 87	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		42		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	42		4				4				4				4 D 12/8		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Dick

Certificate No. 756064

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pvt K 125th U S C Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Restn	6	4 Feb 1904	18 Oct 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped - Pensioned under act Feb 6, 1907 Ctf issued July 1, 1911
Ctf July 1, 1911

Former Roll No. 35125 Act June 27" 1890

Home:

B W

6—681

NAME: Dick Wales

Certificate No. 756064.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks: Drafted

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	18
	2	7	18
	3	5	18
	4	12	18
1910.	1	5	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	8	18
1911.	1	7	18
	2	4	18
	3	Drafted	
	4	GROUP 2	
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales, Edward C. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 136,126 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Paymaster's Clerk, ~~Honduras~~ U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	2 Mch. 1907	20 June 1907	Reis. & Inc.	24	May 21. 1912	Nov. 12. 1914
Inc.	15	17 Jan. 1910	9 Feb. 1910		30	Jany 11. 1915	
Reis.	24	21 May 1912	8 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: May 17, 1915 Bureau notified: D-3 JUN 11 1915

Remarks:

W filed May 17, 1915 Accrued order dated DEC 13 1915

Payable to widow Mary A. Wales - 18 Newton St, Wollaston, Mass.

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL Home:

JAN 3 - 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

8—677

NAME: Edward C. Wales 3893

Certificate No. 36,126

Last paid to: 7 June '07 e 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	7/3	12 27
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	✓	
	3	4	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	4	
	4	4	36.
1910.	1	5	40 120
	2	6	45
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	4	45
	2	6	
	3	12	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	10/16	45 30
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1915.	1	5	8 60
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~
	3	DEAD	
	4	7/14/16	74-
1916.	1		W
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Check No. 78778 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Edwin M

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 223649

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt & Corpl D 17th & Sgt F 8th Ill VI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~ 19	Mch 1907	17 Jan 1908
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		
	~~19~~ 30	May 1912	10 Jan 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	25	Jan. 11-1914	May 21-1914
	30	Jan. 11-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 469 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Elisha L.

Certificate No. 1,067,683

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. M. 33 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	8 Mch. 1907	25 Oct. 1907
Inc.	~~15~~	14 June 1911	23 June 1911
Reis.	19	3 June 1912	3 Mch. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 11. 1914

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1915

Remarks: Reported by P. M. at Waterbury Conn

Former Roll No. 104 rl

Home:

6—681

NAME: Edwin M. Wales

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 223649

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2.00~~ ~~2.25~~ ~~2.50~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	3/17	63.00	1912.	1	3/18		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	21			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	21			3				3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	24			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	24		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	JUN 11	57 22.60		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120			GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Elisha L. Wales

Certificate No. 1,067,683

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 07 @ 8

Rate: ~~$2.00~~ ~~2.25~~ 19

Remarks: 28928

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	11/6	23.40		3	14	44		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7		1916.		GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	45. 36.13	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3		57		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Wales, Elizabeth F.

Certificate No. 6013 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Name of Sailor: Charles H.

Service: Ldsmn. "Powhatan".

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	13 Oct, 1890	13 June, 1891
	12	15 APRIL 1903	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 1-

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22

6—676

NAME: 2022 ELIZABETH F. WALES. ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~ Certificate No. 6013

Last paid to: DEC. 1907 Rate: ~~1 = 25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1	10	24	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	12	30.		2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	15	36		3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Wales, Ellen M

(6—P. A. 2)

747891

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Soldier

John P

Service

Capt 17 U S Inf

6—3573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG. 4, 1926				

Died Nov. 2. 1927.

Reported DEC 6 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wales, Ellen M

Certificate No. 747891

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John P. Wales

Service: Capt. 17th U.S. Inf.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	JUL 18 1912	SEP 19 1912	Inc 50	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Nov 24-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee fr 2 John Wainwright + Co 9-25-12

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME ELLEN M.WALES.

Certificate No. 747891

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—6871	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 / 4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							

Letter to Rec 3-1081 D 4423

I will recall. 11/23

NAME: ELLEN M.WALES.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 747891

Last paid to: 747891

Rate: ~~40~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	25	18 40		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wales, Emily J. (3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 922845 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: Elias C. Wales, alias George Clark

Service: Pr. B 24th Conn. Inf and E, 2nd R. I. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	30	Sept 18, 1922	Nov. 1, 1922			

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 9, 1922

6—679

NAME: Wales, Evalyn E F. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 792.764 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George A. Wales

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co G 8th Regiment Vermont Infantry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	February 6. 1915	June 30. 1915			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1915

6—679

NAME: Emily J. Wales — SPECIAL ACT — Certificate No. 922845

Last paid to: 1 0 — Rate: 30 — Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 2	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3	18	46. ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 B		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Evalyn E F. Wales — Certificate No. 792.764

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	30	59 20		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	1	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wales Francis F. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 897 118 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [redacted] ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 12.135 [redacted]

Service: Pvt C 188 N Y V I.

Disability:

ISSUES. [redacted]

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~20~~	13 Mar 07	6 Nov 07				
"	22 50	JUN 3 1912	MAR 7 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: P. I

Died: Nov. 7. 1917 Bureau notified: JAN 3 1916 Death reported by P. M. at Dalton Mich

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~35 961 112~~

Home: [redacted]

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Wales, Frederick H.

Certificate No. 969698 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt I 42 Mass V Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—8571

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died Feby. 10, 1925 37 | Reported FEB 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Francis. F. Wales

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 89118

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~6~~ 22.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	14	105.60		4	6	60		4	4	67.50		4	K	947035		4	Cancelled			4		
1908.	1	7	60	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	60		2	7	40		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	10	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	28 4	22.39 60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	60	1914.	1	4	67.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME

Certificate No. FREDERICK H WALES

Fees 969698

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY		12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH		11 PH										
APRIL	11 PH	12 PH										
MAY	12 PH	13 PH										
JUNE	12 PH	11 PH										
JULY	13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST	14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER	12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER	12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER	13 PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER	11 PH	10 PH										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—6571

NAME: Wales Frederick H — 20800 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76695 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. L. 42 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen~~sion~~	~~$15~~	~~4th Mch 1907~~	27 Nov 1907
REISSUE	~~$15~~	~~4th Sept 1912~~	MAY 14 1913
✓	~~$18~~	~~14 Sept 1915~~	
Fee:	~~$24~~	~~14 Jun 1920~~	
	30 JUN 10 1918		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: SAN FRANCISCO, CAL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: A H

JUN 25 1913

Ev. Roll No. 392/10 - 22093

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales, George A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 56414 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11 1912

Service: Pri. G, 8 Vt. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pen	$16	24 May 1912	31 Nov 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died	Jan 1	1915 Accrued order payable to widow	dated June 30, 1915
		Evalyn E. F. Wales Box #16, So. Barre, Vt.	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 1, 1915

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R[illegible] from Concord Law.

Home:

JUL 7 1915

6—681

NAME: Frederick H. Wales — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 969698

Last paid to: 6 6 Dec 07 — Rate: [redacted] 30 50 — Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21/15	51 60
1908.	1	13	36
	2	17	36
	3	15	36
	4	14	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	14	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1910.	1	17	36
	2	14	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	12	36
	3	12	36
	4	12	36
1912.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	19	P. H.
1913.	1	5/4	36 P.H.
	2	JUL 21	66 P. H.
	3	† † † † †	
	4	JAN 7	90 P. H.
1914.	1	17	45 P. H.
	2	17	45 P. H.
	3	17	45 P. H.
	4	17	45 P. H.
1915.	1	[illegible]	49 PH
	2	17	54 P H.
	3	17	54 PH
	4	1/6	54 PH
1916.	1	16	54 PH
	2	19	54 PH
	3	18	54 PH
	4	13/17	54 PH
1917.	1	16	54 PH
	2	18	54 PH
	3	17	54 PH
	4	17	54 PH
1918.	1	18	54 PH
	2	19	54 PH
	3	19	87 60 PH
	4	21	90 PH
1919.	1	3/19	90 P.H.
	2	18	90 PH
	3	18	90 PH
	4	16	90 PH
1920.	1	17	90 PH
	2	17	90 PH
	3	16	172 PH
	4	15	150 PH
1921.	1	17	150 PH
	2	16	150 PH
	3	17	150 PH
	4	17	150 PH
1922.	1	13	150 PH
	2	13	150 PH
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	13	150 PH
	2	12	50 PH
	3	11	50 PH
	4	12	50 PH
1924.	1	11	50 PH
	2	14	50 PH
	3	13	50 PH
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: George A. Wales — Certificate No. 56414

Last paid to: OCT 4 1912 @ 12 — Rate: 16. — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	12/9	17 33
1913.	1	4	48
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	[illegible]	
	2		
	3	30	46 93/11
	4	GROUP 1	
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales George A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 56414 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War.

Service: Pri G. 8 Vt Vol Inf.

Disability: bhy diarrh rheum and dis kidneys and back and respiratory organs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 June 1892	12 Apr. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 16748 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales. George Washington 36605 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213125 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri D 6 Da Inf

Disability: ~~Shell wd of back~~ piles

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pri~~	~~2~~	~~17 Sept 1902~~	~~21 Dec 1902~~	Died		June 23. 1915	Reimbursement order dated Mar. 24 1916.
Pri	~~25~~	~~29 May 1912~~		payable to		John P. Wales. Jr - T.	
	30	12 Dec 1914	17 May 1913 E. E. M			R#1. Plano. Iowa	

Fees:

Transferred from DES MOINES, | Transferred to:

Died: 6/23/15 | Bureau notified: JUL 15 1915

Remarks: Check No. 55609 Dated JUL 4 1915 Mystic Iowa

Former Roll No. 24225 | Home: APR 4 1916

6—681

NAME: George A. Hales

Certificate No. 56414

Last paid to: APR 4 1906

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	1336	
	4	1036	
1909.	1	936	
	2	736	
	3	936	
	4	836	
1910.	1	1036	
	2	836	
	3	736	
	4	886	
1911.	1	1036	
	2	836	
	3	1136	
	4	736	
1912.	1	936	
	2	1036	
	3	1136	
	4	1036	
1913.	1	Dropped to allow under Sol of May 11, 1912	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	CONCORD	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

5—681

NAME: George Washington Hales

Certificate No. 213125

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: ~~24~~ 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	21 72	
	4	872	
1909.	1	1472	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4 6 6	10 17
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	Jne 80 50	
	2	4 90	
	3	~~4 90~~	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	19 80	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

1/8

NAME: Hales Hannah Ann (Kellogg) — Act of March 3, 1901 — DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 5 1909 — 75659 1/8 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 747 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law:

Name of Soldier: Charles H Kellogg

Service: 1 Lt H. 50. Pa

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	11 May 1901	1 July 1901
Reimbursement			9 Dec 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Oct 1909 — Bureau notified: Died Oct 2 1909 DEAD-REP'T'D NOV 5 1909

Remarks: Pay to claimant
AR Goddard
6343 Ellis Ave Chicago Ill

Former Roll No. 6608

6—679

NAME: Hales Harriet — DEAD. — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 627,279 — ARMY WIDOW. — Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: Pri. I 2 R. I.

72

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 May, 1905	4 June, 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908	
Inc.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 27 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 12. 1918 — Bureau notified: D-3 — DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 62. BOSTON — OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Hannah Ann Kellogg now Hales

Act of March 3, 1901.

Certificate No. 747

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: DEAD-RFT 14 NOV 5 1909

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	Jan 57	
	2	10 57	
	3	1 of 57	
	4	18/2 57 43	
1910.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	MILWAUKEE	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: HARRIET WALES,

Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 627,279

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1910.	1	11	
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	10	
	3	7	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	V	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	5	58.93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	~~4~~	~~75~~
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales Harriet H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 479284 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sigourney

Service: Maj 55 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	9 Dec 95	6 June 99
		INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/8/15 — Bureau notified: OCT 25 1915

Remarks: Check No. 883644 Dated OCT 4. 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 28668

6—679

NAME: Wales, Helen M. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 66331 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War

Name of Soldier: James J.

Service: Pvt Co. 3 U.S. Arty

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$15	19 March 86	13 March 67
INC	$20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	$25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25, 1920

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Harriet H Wales 13067 Certificate No. 479284

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	SER	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NDB		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/8	36-		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NT	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NT		2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1903		3	8/7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	11/1	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	23	NT		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	A. M. F		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	17	SER		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Helen M. Wales. Certificate No. 66331

Last paid to: Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	11			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Wales Henry B

36714

(3—P. A. 1.)

Act February 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 604229

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT ~~JUNE 27 1890~~

Service: Pvt D 4 Ill. Cav. & I 12 Ill Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~—~~	~~10~~	~~19 July 1899~~	~~18 June 1908~~
Reis	12	30 June 1908	29 July 1908

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Apr 3, 1912	
Accrued		Pension Order Dated	June 28, 1912
Payable to		Sarah J. Wales.	Wid.

Fees:

Ofnat filed 7/3/12

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Rept by A L Timmm 4/4/12

Died: April 3-1912

Bureau notified: APR 16 1912

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 3/29/08

+ Palisade Nebr

Former Roll No. 37433

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Wales Henry H

Certificate No. 1018818

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 132 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6571

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted PH

Discharged

Died April 9, 1925 37

Reported APR 28 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Henry B. Wales

Certificate No. 604229

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 40/2

Remarks: AUG 4 1908 36 27

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7-2436 00 Rec 4/16			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30		3	GROUP 1 Des Moines.			3				3				3				3		
	4	16	26		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	19			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME HENRY H WALES

Certificate No. 1018818

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

GROUP 3

	RATE—	50	50	50									
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			12 PH	13 PH									
FEBRUARY			12 PH	10 PH									
MARCH			11 PH	11 PH									
APRIL		11 PH	12 PH	10 PH									
MAY		12 PH	13 PH	Dud									
JUNE		12 PH	11 PH										
JULY		13 PH	12 PH										
AUGUST		14 PH	11 PH										
SEPTEMBER		12 PH	10 PH										
OCTOBER		12 PH	11 PH										
NOVEMBER		13 PH	11 PH										
DECEMBER		11 PH	10 PH										

6—5871

NAME: Wales, Henry H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018818 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. G. 132 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	17 Feb. 1899	29 Jan 1901.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 45270 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Wales Henry H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1018818 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. G. 132 "Ill. Inf."

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE. ~~10~~			SEP 27 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE ~~18~~		Jan 24, 1913	MAY 15 1915				
~~21~~		Jan 24, 1920					

Fees: 30 JUN 10 1918

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, | Transferred to: 114

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890. JUN 19 1915 | Home: P.H. 1/26/14 6—681

NAME: Henry H Wales — Act of June 27. 1890. — Certificate No. 1018818

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908 — Rate: 12 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	25			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: HENRY H. WALES, PH — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 1018818

Last paid to: 1018818 — Rate: [redacted] — Remarks: 30 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	17	45 PH	1919.	1	22	90 PH	1923.	1	13	150 PH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	17	45 PH		2	18	90 PH		2	12	50 PH		2		
	3				3				3	17	54 PH		3	18	90 PH		3	11	50 PH		3		
	4				4				4	15	54 PH		4	16	90 PH		4	12	50 PH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	16	54 PH	1920.	1	17	90 PH	1924.	1	11	50 PH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	19	54 PH		2	17	90 PH		2	14	50 PH		2		
	3				3	10	14 10 250		3	18	54 PH		3	16	172 PH		3	13	50 PH		3		
	4				4	4			4	14	54 PH		4	15	150 PH		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	16	54 PH	1921.	1	17	150 PH	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	18	54 PH		2	16	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	17	54 PH		3	17	150 PH		3				3		
	4				4	4	45 PH		4	16	54 PH		4	17	150 PH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	17	45 P.H.	1918.	1	18	54 PH	1922.	1	13	150 PH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	17	45 P H.		2	19	54 PH		2	13	150 PH		2				2		
	3				3	17	45 P H		3	19	87 60 PH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	17	45 P.H.		4	21	90 PH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wales, Hiram

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 674526

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co 6. 66th U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	15	27 Mch 1907	25 Jany 1908
~~Inc 20 31 [illegible]~~			8 June 1911
Reis. 30		7 June 1912	5 Apl 1913.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. DEC 17 1915

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1915

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Learned this 12/3 1915 Rec'd cor dated 10/26/16

Former Roll No. 1028 177 Act of June 27 1890.

Payable to widow Rebecca 10/30

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales Isabella.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830.669

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Philip R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Captain F 6th New York Cav.

ISSUES. Married 1891

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	October 11. 1916	September 10. 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
OCT 24 1917		

Fees: W. Elliott Waggaman Fee $10-

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 18 1917

6—679

NAME: Hiram Wales

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 674526

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 07 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		677
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	26	6.70
	2	14	45
	3	13	45
	4	13	45
1909.	1	16	45
	2	14	45
	3	14	45
	4	12	45
1910.	1	14	45
	2	12	45
	3	15	45
	4	11	45
1911.	1	21	45
	2	15	45
	3	10	~~45~~ 67
	4	13	60
1912.	1	15	60
	2	11	60
	3	14	60
	4	9	60
1913.	1	4	60 79
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	21	30
1917.	1		90
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		12/17
	4		D

6—681

NAME: Isabella Wales

Certificate No. 830,669

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	10/24	105 20
	4	11/8	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	2	9 4 60
	2	3	6 4 30
	3	3	13 4
	4	2	12 4 30
1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2	3	2 4 30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales James (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 445221 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB 6 1907.

Service: Cpl B 90th Ill V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~2~~	~~17 Feb 1910~~	23 Apl 1910				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						
	30	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: 12 | 30 | 14 | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 943. GENERAL LAW | Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 445221 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt B 90 Ill V I.

Disability: Var veins both legs

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	18 June 1890	15 Nov 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 943. | Home:

6—681

NAME: James Wales

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 745221

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	~~90~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	23	Notice		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15	55 33½/31		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	55 90/		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	1			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Wales

Certificate No. 745221

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	FEB. 6. 1907			2	APR 1913			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Wales James D alias George Dave 30572 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109820 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 9 Ia Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~1 Apr. 1907~~	~~19 Dec 1907~~
~~Inc.~~	~~15~~	~~12 Nov. 1910~~	~~25 Nov. 1910~~
~~Reissue~~	~~22~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~6 Nov. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~50~~	~~Nov 10, 1915~~	~~DEC 21 1915~~
	40	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 11/6/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Died: Mch. 16, 1919 Bureau notified:

Remarks: Died Mar 16, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Jul. 10. 1919 payable to George D. Prewett $31.54 ✓ 2623 - S. Adams St. Peoria Ill. payable to Jessie M. Niemann $65.49 ✓ J. 704. Howett St - Peoria, Ill. $49.83 1037 Adams St

Former Roll No. 38846 a J. Home: JUL 14 1919 6—681

NAME: Hales John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 548.039 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Cpt. D. 5 Ill. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Apr. 1907	23 Dec. 1907
Inc	15	21 Apr. 1908	29 Apr. 1908
Reis.	22½	21 July 1913	14 Aug 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 26, 1918 Bureau notified: APR 23 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.902 CIVIL WAR. Home: 6—681

NAME: James d'Wales alias George Davie

Certificate No. 1109820

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 @ $ Rate: ~~$1.25~~ ~~$0.50~~ 40¢

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		5
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	26 40
	2	9	36
	3	9	
	4	8	36
1909.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	18	4 20
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	1	
1912.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	11 7	25 45 43 67
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	128
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	8/22	31 84 6 54
	4	GROUP 1	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2	1	
	3	9 93	BF date of death
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

"2 George B. Prewett
"3 Jedediah N. Nieman

6—681

NAME: John Hales

Certificate No. 548,139

Last paid to: @ 6- Oct. 4. 1907 Rate: ~~$2.-~~ ~~$1.~~ 22½

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	8	68 20
	2	10	36
	3	10	43 40
	4	12	45.
1909.	1	8	45
	2	8	45.
	3	12	45-
	4	9	45-
1910.	1	10	45-
	2	7	45
	3	9	45-
	4	10	46-
1911.	1	11	45
	2	7	45-
	3	17	45-
	4	10	45-
1912.	1	9	45-
	2	12	45
	3	1	45-
	4	8	45
1913.	1	4	45-
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	25	63 25
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639675 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB 6, 1907

Service: Pr D 2 Minn V.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	9 Mch 1907	18 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis. 25 Nov. 1910

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: FEB 6 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Trans

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales John 40190 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 639615 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. D. 2 Minn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	9 Mar. 1907	NOV 18 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Topeka 25/11.'10 Order 23/11 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 70706.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Wales

Certificate No. 639615

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3	Oct	
	4	12/3	20 00

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	DIED 29 Jan	1911
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	REPORTED FEB 6	1911
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John Wales.

Certificate No. 639615

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18/2	54 67
1908.	1	9	60
	2	13	60
	3	11	60
	4	9	60
1909.	1	12	60
	2	13	60
	3	12	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	8	60
	2	6	60
	3	19	60
	4	10	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	Topeka	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	MILWAUKEE	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales John C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172399 | ARMY INVALID. (Reenlisted) | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: Pt F 31 Mich V I.

Disability: Incomplete stringe hern

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	9 Feb 1906	28 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. | Transferred to: * 1.00 Refunded as erroneous

Died: | Bureau notified: 1st 4 6/16

Remarks: Reenlisted July 29.16 Issued subject to re-enlistment
Dept. of Depositary 7785. 1/27/17
Check No 300 of 16.6 Dated 4/16 Canceled.
Co F 1st Separate Battln Inf. Col. N.G.,

Former Roll No. 3157 | Home: Douglas Arizona 6—681

NAME. (3—P. A. 1.)

Wales, John D. Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 817,677 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corp. B, 42" Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	23 Feb. 1907	24 may 1907				
Inc.	20	18 Mch. 1909	7 Apr. 1909				
Reis.	22½	28 May 1912	1 Feb. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 5/18/13 PM | Bureau notified: JUL 1 1913

Remarks: Died May 18, 1913. Payable to widow,
Adelaide B. Wales, Order - Sept. 5, 1913.

Former Roll No. 50 N.L. BOSTON, MASS. | Home: 3½ Hunnes st Pawtucket R. I.

NAME: John C. Wales

Certificate No. 1142399

Last paid to: 7

Rate: 6

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	15	
	2	14	
	3	14	
	4	10	
1910.	1	9	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	9	
1911.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	15	
	4	13	
1912.	1	10	
	2	11	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	18
1914.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1915.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1916.	1	4	18
	2	4	18
	3	4	18
	4	4	18
1917.	1	"Removed	
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John D. Wales

29645

Certificate No. 817,677

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @ 12

Rate: ~~$5~~ ~~$~~ 22½

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1
	2	7	46 10
	3	9	45.
	4	9	45
1908.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1909.	1	9	45.
	2	5	57 62
	3	10	60
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	10	
1911.	1	11	60
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	4	60. 15. 50
1913.	1	4	67. 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	9 17	56 25
	4		
1914.	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Book No. 56109 Dated 6/4/ Canceled.

S—681

NAME: Wales John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032557 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I 52 Mass Mil Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~15~~	~~1 Mar 1907~~	12 Apr 1907	Inc.	~~17~~	~~1 Sept 1917~~	17 May 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~17 May 1913~~	8 July 1912		22½	1 Sept 1917.	
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920			32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 BOSTON, MASS. | Home:

6—681

NAME: WALES, JOHN P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1085087 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Capt 17 Vet. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	MAR 1 1907	JUN 12 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. | Transferred to:

Died: June 24 1912 | Bureau notified: AUG 1 1912 3-798

Remarks:

Died June 24 1912 Accrued order dated Sept 19 1912.

payable to widow Ellen M. Wales ..... 14 00 1500 Delaware Ave. Wilmington, Del

Former Roll No. 45-899 Act of June 27, 1890. | Home:

6—681

NAME: John E. Wales

Certificate No. 29653

Last paid to: 4 Mch. 07 @ 90

Rate: $~~72~~ $~~60~~ $~~22.50~~ $50

Remarks: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	14	1[illegible]
	2	1	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	10	
1909.	1	8	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	9	
1911.	1	6	36
	2	9	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1912.	1	4	
	2	7	
	3	10	48 ~~48~~
	4	4	46.50
1913.	1	4	
	2	10 4	46.50 ~~31.25~~
	3	1	57
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	Inc 4	57 ~~35~~
	4	4	67.50
1918.	1	4	67.50
	2	4	67.50
	3	4	94 ~~10~~
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169 ~~80~~
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: JOHN P. WALES

Certificate No. 1085087

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @12. Act 6/27/90

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	25	24.50
	3	9	
	4	6	
1908.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1909.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	DEAD.	
	4		
1913.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	Acct fd.	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3	4, cu	
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3	Fwd 9/25/24	
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME. Hales John S

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 21 1908

40424

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 90-0126

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. A / Minn. St. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pension	20	21 Feb., 1907	MAY 9 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 21 1908

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Aug 27-'90 71110

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Hales

DEAD-REP'T'D MAY 21 1908

Certificate No. 95-0126

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11/6	11 47
	3	18	60
	4	15	60
1908.	1	15	60
	2	17	60
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

S—681

NAME: Wales, Joseph F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 41,001

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: U.S. ~~No. Car.~~ Bienville & Oneida U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~12 Dec. 1908~~	~~1 May 1909~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reit.	~~15~~	~~5 June 1912~~	27 Mch. 1913
	18	20 July 1912	
	24	20 July 1916	
	~~30~~	20 July 1921	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Cal.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 1 - 1917 c

Bureau notified: DEC 6 - 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 2785611 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. DEC 31 1917

Died Nov. 2 1917 Reimbursement order dated DEC 27 1917

payable to Frank J. Wales. Home: R.F.D. 4. Stepney Depot. Conn.

NAME: Joseph F. Wales ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 1008-5 Certificate No. 41,001

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$~~ $24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~54~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	26	✓		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	24			2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	✓		~~3~~	~~5~~	62 ~~50~~ Inc.		3				3				3		
	4				4	✓			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/10	32 50 ✓	1913.	1	4/4	36. 50.05	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36.		2	4	54.		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	16.			3	4			3	4	72		3		Inc.		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	54				~~72~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	54		2	11/18	47 20		2				2				2		
	3	21	✓		3	4	54		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4	23	✓		4	4	54		GROUP 3				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Wales, Laura L.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 23997 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: Elisha Wales

Service: Pri. K. 14th Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19th Mch 1886	7th June 1864

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 5 1908

Bureau notified: NOV 19 1908

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5568

6—679

NAME Wales Lestie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 531280 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jefferson

Service Corp I 113 Ohio V Inf

6—6474

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $---------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 17, 1930

Reported MAY 20 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Laura L. Wales

Certificate No. 23997

Last Paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CONCORD			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LESTIE WALES

Certificate No. 531280

Fees

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
											6—6874	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Wales Lestie

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 531,280

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jefferson

Service: Cobb's I. 113th O V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	11th Oct. 1901	10th Apr 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 18th 1908 by act of that date.					

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 524

6—679

NAME: Wales, Margaret A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 585,002

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: George T. Wales.

Service: Pa. D. 3. Md. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	8 Jul. 1904	4 Jan. 1905.			
Increase	$12	Act April 19, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 14 1908 *Form 3-1081 etc.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16235.

6—679

NAME: Lestie Hales ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr 19, 1908. ~~8,1915~~ Certificate No. 531,280

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: ~~8 12~~ 25 ~~30~~ Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1	4 2	24	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	30		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4 4	30		4		
1909.	1	4 4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5 4		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	42	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	3	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	54	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Margaret A. Wales. Certificate No. 585,002

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	9		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6 30			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

9—661

NAME: Wales, mary

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 21.479 | NAVY WIDOW. | 1259-K

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Philip S.

Service: Surgeon, U.S. navy.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	~~July 6/09~~	June 13/10
Inc.	~~20~~	~~SEP 8 1916~~	SEP 25 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: May 10 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: 1259-K mary Wales ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Certificate No. 21,479

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$2.20~~ 25 30 Remarks: Lyon & Lyon, $10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3/10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	22	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	9/29	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12/4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	21	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	12/4	36		~~4~~	6	50 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	~~64~~ 67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/8	119 20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9/13	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	D	5/25
	4	12/13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Wales Mary A
690913

Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Alanson

Service
Pt I 11 Mich V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $20 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died Aug. 13, 1930.

Reported SEP 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Wales, Mary A

Certificate No. 690913

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Name of Soldier: Wales, Alanson

Service: Pt I 11th Mich V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	6 May 1909	23 Oct 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2105

6—679

NAME MARY A WALES

Certificate No. 690913

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

SEPTEMBER 8 1931

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

10 20 — 4 30

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: Mary A. Wales — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 690913

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ 25 30 — Remarks: APR 19 1934

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4		75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4		1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4			4	4	75		4				4				4		

TO AUG. 4, 1932

6—681

NAME: Wales Mary A. (3—P. A. G.)

Certificate No. 801.198 | NAVY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Edward C.

Service: Paymaster's Clerk U.S.S. "Honduras"

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 28-1915	Dec 13-1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mar 23-1917
		INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Wollaston Mass 18 Newton St 7/3/16

APR 6 1917

6—676

NAME: Mary A. Wales

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 801.198

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$ 30~~ 25 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		35
	4	1/14/16	74 40
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	46.93 30
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1925.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Wales, Mary C

Certificate No. 527885

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pt M 4 Mass H Arty

6—6573

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Nov. 9, 1928

Reported: NOV 27 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wales, Mary C.

Certificate No. 527885

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pri. Co 4 H.A.

N

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	27 Aug. 1901	15 Feb. 1902	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
8	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees: INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 119 BOSTON MASS

NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME MARY C WALES

Certificate No. 527885

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

20 SEPTEMBER 1916
GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											8-0571	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED						

Let. to Bur 11/
A-3-1081/19

NAME: MARY C. WALES,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr 19, 1908. ~~1952~~

Certificate No. 527,885

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~30~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36
	2	11	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1910.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	10	36
	2	14	
	3	12	
	4	11	
1912.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	2	90
	2	1	30
	3	12	30
	4	1	30
1924.	1	2	30
	2	3	30
	3	4	30
	4	5	4
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales, Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 615923 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: R. S. Section 4719, 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Wales, William R [Lia

Service: Pr Capt Vaughn's Indpt Batty Lee Vol

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	29 Sept 1906			

Fees: Check No. 2122.455 Dated 8/4/13 Canceled.

Check No. 2922.158 Dated 11/4/13 Canceled.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: 11/4/16

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1524 6—679

NAME Wales, Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1153169 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Mjor 35 Mass. Inf.

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted / Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920		

Died June. 18. 1924 Reported JUL 14 1924

Remarks:
3-1081 =

Died June 18 1924 Accrued order dated NOV 3 1924

payable to widow Ellen L. Wales

31 = Lakeville Place
Jamaica Plains
mass.

NAME: Mary E Wales

Certificate No. 615925

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	OK on file			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	OKs on file			4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1		~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	Section 4719, R. S			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME NATHANIEL WALES

Certificate No. 1153169

Act of May 1, 1920

GRCUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL		4 50										
MAY	4	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50	DEAD										
NOVEMBER	4 50	1325										
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Wales, Nathaniel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,153,169 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Major, 35 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~12~~	~~3 Jan. 1909~~	19 Feb. 1909
~~Re-~~	~~18~~	~~18 May 1912~~	7 Aug 1912
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~6 May 1918~~	26 June 1913
~~Fees:~~	30	6 May 1918	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales, Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 70628 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Wales, Enoch K

Service: Private 1st Cl. Co. L 1 Mass Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Jan 1923
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: 87

Died: 7/11/18

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 92[illegible]

6—679

NAME: Nathaniel Wales

29985-7

Certificate No. 1,153,169

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2 $1 $2~~ 30/100

Remarks: 50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	5	24 80
	2	12	36
	3	15	
	4	7	
1910.	1	18	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	36
	2	9	
	3	14	✓
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	11	
	3	16 ~~8 32~~	✓
	4	4 54	
1913.	1	4	
	2	30 4 54	5 60
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	Illegible.	77 60
	3	4	118
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Nathl Wales

Certificate No. 706238

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	18	
1911.	1	14	
	2	15	
	3	10	
	4	15	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	33
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	[redacted]	
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales, Nola V. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 927713 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Raymond O.

Service: Pt & Corp F 22 Kan Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov 17, 1922	Jan 26,1923

MINORS—$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Hugh G.	Nov 17,1922	Feb 27/26
Raymond M.	" " "	Jan 20/28

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 1 1923

NAME: Wales Olive L. DEAD. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623,336 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles L. Wales

Service: Pvt. E, 9th Me. Inf.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	6 Mch. 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 25. 1918 | Bureau notified: 3-5 — MAR 14 1918

Remarks: Claim No. 637542 Dated March 18 Cancelled.

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.

6—679

NAME: Nola V. Wales

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 927713

Last paid to:

Rate: 20 + 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2	27	71 87
	3	15	28
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Ma. Payment Card

6—681

NAME: Olive L. Wales

Act of Apr 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 623.336

Last paid to: 4 DEC. 1908.

Rate: 25 ~~+~~ 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	6	36.
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36.
1910.	1	17	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	16	36.
	2	10	36.
	3	10	36.
	4	4	36.
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1		
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Wales Otis A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1136289 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Corpl D. 17th Ill V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1907	28 Aug 1907		25	27 May 1912	11 Jan 1913
	15	3 May 1911	13 May 1911				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: May 30 1914 | Bureau notified: AUG 19 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales. Owen O. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 562,445 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Civil War. Act of Feb 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C 45 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Rheum. & dis. of eyes~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~12~~	3 July 1890	20 april 1891	Inc.	22½	5 Aug. 1913	8 Oct. 1913
Reis.	~~15~~	6 Aug. 1910	2 Sept. 1910				
Reis.	~~19~~	20 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to: 142 Congress St.

Died: June 17 1915 | Bureau notified: OCT 5 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Milford Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15 BOSTON, Mass. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Otis A. Wales

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.: 1136289

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12.75~~ 25

DEAD

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	10/15	
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	13	
	3	21	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	1	
1911.	1	1	
	2	13	
	3	14	45 10
	4	14	
1912.	1	1	
	2	21	
	3	23	
	4	1	
1913.	1	4	82 33
	2	2	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4		
1915.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Owen O. Wales 30053

Certificate No. 562,445

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: ~~12.50~~ 22.50

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2	6
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6.	
	2	8.	
	3	5	
	4	8	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	29.36	2.
	4	6	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	10/11	10 45. 13
	4	4	57
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	10/14	3.38 57.
	4	4	67.50
1914.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1915.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Ck. 871836	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3	Cancelled	
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales. Philip M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 276.387 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War.~~ Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. K. 12 N. Y.

Disability: Chr diart. reg dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~12~~	~~29 Oct 88~~	30 June 88
Reis.	~~15~~	~~MAY 21 1912~~	OCT 17 1912
INCREASE	19	June 9-1915	Sept. 1-1915 W
Fees:	22.50	June 9-1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6—681

NAME: Wales Philip A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 15444 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Capt 76 Reg N Y Cherry Valley. N.Y.

Disability: Gsw of r arm requiring amputation & total deafness of l ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	27 Aug 88	6 Oct 91

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Died		Apr 27 1916	Accrued order dated Mar 30 1916
payable	to widow	Isabella Wales	
		Cherry Valley, N.Y.	

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 7 April 10 Bureau notified: 21 Sept 10 2932

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: APR 6 1916 6—681

NAME: 189 Philip M. Waler

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 275387

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908 Rate: ~~25~~ 1.50 ~~19.32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	10	36 ✓
	3	9	36
	4	9	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36
	2	9	36 ✓
	3	11	36 ✓
	4	9	36 ✓
1911.	1	9	36
	2	8	36
	3	9	36 ✓
	4	10	36 ✓
1912.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	19	36 ✓
	4	12	55 02 ✓
1913.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	46 50
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	80 40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Philip A. Waler

Certificate No. 157444

Last paid to: Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	7	60
	3	6	
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	6	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	60
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	19 16.	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WALES, PRESCOTT (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 347540 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. E 3" and E 5" Mich. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Addl	8	29 Dec. 1890	10 Sep. 1891				
REISSUE	12	28 Feb. 1907	18 July 1907				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: Knox. 29 June 1909

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 13 1907 | Bureau notified: DEC 18 1909 Form 3-1081 etc

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: NH

6—681

NAME: Wales. Prescott (3—P. A. 1.)

TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 347540 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: [illegible]

Service: Pri E 3 Mich vol Inf & E5 mich vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	28 Feby 1907	18 July 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/22/09 AK 6/29/09

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Leland Miss Cf/med Rem 5/13/07. Rosedale

2045 / 245 Act of June 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home: ADMITTED MNTH. BR. N.H.D.V.S. 5/16/08

6—681

NAME: PRESCOTT WALES. 1114

Certificate No. 347540

Last paid to: 4 May 1909 @ 12 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7 21 1234			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	15 36	H. H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	H. H.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Prescott Wales TRANSFERRED

Certificate No. 347540

Last paid to: 6 Nov 1907 Rate: 12

Remarks: NATIONAL HOME INMATE.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1342	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	21	44 80		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wales Ralph W 398.350 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 775,059 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt G 128 Ovf. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: -

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~16 Feb 07~~	16 mch 07
Reis.	~~15~~ 17	~~May 12~~	18 July 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	21½	3 Sept 1913	
	27	3 Sept 1918	16 Jan 1914
	38	JUN 1 0 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 21. 1918 | Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919 D-3

Remarks: Toledo O 627 St Clair st

Former Roll No. 2426-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales Rebecca (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815778 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Hiram ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv. C. 66 U. S. Colored Inf

Vr.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	12	Jan. 8-1916	Oct 26-1916
	20	SEPTEMBER 3, 1918	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Ralph W Wales — Act of May 11, 1912. — Certificate No. 775,059

Last paid to: 8 MAR 4- 1907 — Rate: 1½ ~~1.50~~ ~~2.14~~ 38 — Remarks: ~~298.350~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/1	240
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	1	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	11	36
	2	12	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	Paid	
	4	4	49.50
1913.	1	4	49.50
	2	4	49.50
	3	4	49.50
	4	4	49.50
1914.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1915.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1916.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1917.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	64.50
	4	4	64.50
1918.	1	4	64.50
	2	4	64.50
	3	Inc.	110.70
	4	4	114
1919.	1	~~4~~	~~114~~
	2		
	3		
	4	GROUP 3	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Rebecca Wales — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 815778

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1933.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/1	133.33
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 60
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales, Richard P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1089,120 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. A, 7th Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	25 Apr. 1907	10 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/26/10 (F. D. Coughlin Essex Ct) | Bureau notified: NOV 1 1910 Surg Gen d. c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 nl | BOSTON, MASS. | Home: R F D 156 - Essex Ct

6—681

NAME: Wales, Samuel M. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 40,189 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Civil War Act June 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri K 3 Vt Inf'y Pri. 171 Co. 2 Battn. U.S.C.

Disability: ~~G.S. wd. of r shoulder & var. veins of l. leg~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~17~~	~~7 June 1905~~	17 Oct. 1905	Reis.	~~25~~	~~10 June 1912~~	15 Apr. 1913
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~30 Mch. 1909~~	20 Apr. 1909		30	~~5~~ Feb. 1914	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 20/1920 D 1 | Bureau notified: MAR 26 1921

Remarks:

Died Dec 20 1920 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1922

payable to widow Marietta N. Wales

Former Roll No. 9 MAY 11 1922 | Home: Williamstown Vt.

6—681

NAME: Richard P. Wales — 30107 | Certificate No. 1,089,120

Last paid to: 1 to 4 Dec. 07 & 12 to 24 April 07 — Rate: 15 — Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/3	36 00 Pay nk		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	45	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	card			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Samuel M Wales — 30184 | Certificate No. 40,189

Last paid to: DEC 1907 — Rate: [redacted] 5 30 ~~4 0~~ 50 Act of May 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7	42	1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	15			3	10	✓		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6	42	1913.	1	4	45 88	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	44 13 ✓		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	1			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	5	78 17	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	C 5/26283		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	90		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wales Samuel S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11. 1912 ~~56622~~

Certificate No. 260.429

ARMY INVALID.

Law: 56622

Service: Pri. B. 2nd Ind. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Chr diarr & loss of teeth from scurvy & dis lungs

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	June 8, 1898	Sept 28-1898
Dis	Feb 23	1923 Accrued order dated	APR 19 1923
payable to widow		Amanda Wales	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	24	May 20 1912	Jan 16 1914
Reissue	30	Sept 14 1913	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	72	Sept 16 1922	MAR 7 1922

Fees: 3215- 3rd St., North. Minneapolis, Minn

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 23 - 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 2 1923

Remarks: Roll to corrected from 56623 April 1912 gr.

54649

Former Roll No. 61604

Home:

APR 27 1923 6—681

NAME: WALES, SANDY (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692534

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Prt A. 19 U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	APR 2 1907	FEB 3 - 1908
Increase	20	JUN 3 1909	JUN 26 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	30	Sept 7. 1912	MAY 17 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20 1913

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: F. Grant Goslee Com. EVIDENCE FILED July 1913 JURISDICTION OF Md

Bond $500 filed & P. B. notified 2/8 1913

R F. Salisbury Md.

Former Roll No. 6736 Act 6/27/90

JUN 24 1913

Home:

6—681

NAME: Samuel S. Wales

Certificate No. 260,429

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$1.25 30 40 50~~

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	OCT 1908	
1909.	1	13	72
	2	5	72
	3	6	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	10	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	5	72
1911.	1	6	72
	2	10	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	178
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	216
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	144
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1924.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	~~4~~	~~72~~ CHECK CANCELED
1925.	1	GROUP 1.	
	2	3/8	48
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1	DATE OF DEATH	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: SANDY WALES

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 692534

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @ 12

Rate: [redacted] 30.

Remarks: N. Frank Forbes Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	7	69 20
	2	5	45
	3	5	45
	4	8	45
1909.	1	8	45
	2	5	45
	3	7	60 17
	4	6	60
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1911.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	7	60
	3	7	
	4	11	
1913.	1	11	
	2	9	60 89
	3	6	90
	4	DEAD.	
1914.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2	6	26
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Wales, Sanford DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1058848 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ~~ACT OF MARCH 4, 1907.~~

Service: Pt E 116th U S C V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~13 Apl. 1908~~	9 May 1908				
Reis	17	23 May 1912	31 Oct 1912				

Fees: Atty none
not atty

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. | Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 2. 1914 | Bureau notified: NOV 18 1914

Remarks:
W
Died 11/2.1914 Accrued order dated 9/15/15
Payable to widow Virginia 9/vv
Former Roll No. 35926 Act June 27th 1890 | Home:

6—691

NAME: Wales Sarah J 52185 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 588 947 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John Wales 239

Service: Pr. K. 164th O V G I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Nov 1904	23 Mch 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I. | Transferred to:

DECEASED

Died: 8/20/12 V. P. | Bureau notified: 9/16/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. F 15.

6—679

NAME: Sanford Wales

Certificate No. 1058848

Last paid to: 4 May 1908

Rate: 12-17

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	14	2 80
	3	6	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	7	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36 62 83
	4	8	62 83
1913.	1	4	51
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3	1/6	50 43
	4		W
1916.	1	GROUP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3	Closed	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah J. Wales 52185

Certificate No. 588947

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	36
	2	C	
	3	10	36
	4	10	
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	
	3	10	36
	4	10	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3		36
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	GROUP 3		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DECEASED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Wales, Sarah J — Act May 23,1908

Certificate No. 744645 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry B

Service: Pt I 4 & I 12 Ill Cav

6—0574

ISSUES				MINORS, $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		Jan. 1, 1931.	1-30-31			
Reported			JAN 19 1931			

Remarks:

NAME: Wales, Sarah J. 9853 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 744645 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry B JR — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co 4" & Co 12" Ill. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Org	12	22 Apl. 1912	28 June 1912			
~~INC~~	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES — Transferred to:

Died: — Bureau notified:

Remarks: Palisade, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME SARAH J. WALES,

Certificate No. 744645

Fees

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME: Sarah J. Wales

Certificate No. 744645

Last paid to: Rate: ~~1[illegible] 26~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	2 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	2428	80		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Hales Sherlock B. 54673 ~~41020~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 672634 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: Pri. A. 44th Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Oct 7 1907	FEB 26 1908				
Rein	15½	MAY 27 1912	JAN 9 1913				
	32	JUN 10 1918					

Fees: Rest 19 Oct 3. 1915 Nov 8. 1920
Inc 32 June 10 1918 ending Mch 31. 1920 date of death Payable to

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Widow Christy A River Falls Wisc.

Died: Mch. 31, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 6 1920

Remarks:

54673

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'30 72215

Home: NOV 12 1920 6—681

NAME: Hales Sophie S. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 277648 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ~~Act Mar.~~

Name of Soldier: Elijah Hales ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt. C. 2 Wt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	14" Oct. 1890	7" Nov. 1890
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 12, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5718

6—679

NAME: Sherlock B. Hales

Certificate No. 672.634

Last paid to: JAN 1908 ~~6~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 32 —

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9/3	17 40
	2	13	36
	3	8	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	13	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	5	36
	2	5	36
	3	5	36
	4	5	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	25 37 46 50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	109 20
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	~~4~~	~~96~~
	3		
	4	11/23	206 68
1921.	1		26
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	To date of death.	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sophie S. Hales

Certificate No. 277648

Last APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	60
	4	7	60.
1909.	1	5	60
	2	10	60
	3	7	60
	4	11	60
1910.	1	5	60
	2	7	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1911.	1	7	60
	2	6	60
	3	5	60
	4	6	60
1912.	1	6	60
	2	8	60
	3	5	60
	4	7	60
1913.	1	4	60
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1915.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		4/27

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales, Vine

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 21 1908

41176 1/2

Certificate No. 775044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt C, 52 Ats

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	23 Feb 1907	MAY 11 1907
Acct	—		Nov 24 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Aug 08

Bureau notified: DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 21 1908

Remarks: Payable to Amanda Wid.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 72544

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Wales. Virginia.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796297

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Sanford Wales.

Service: Pt. E. 16. U.S.C. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 30. 1914	Sept 15. 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 31-1922

Bureau notified: AUG 14 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

*3602 Greenwood Ave. Louisville Ky. 9/22

9—679

NAME: Vine Wales

DEAD-REP'T'D SEP 21 1908

Certificate No. 775044

Last paid to: APR 1907 12 Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	20 5	10 93		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5/12	27 33		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Virginia Wales

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 796297

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	10/6	97 60		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Wales William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 449.503 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Civil War

Service: Pvt A-73 Ny Sv Box 251- Bath N.Y.

Disability: Lobar pneumonia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	14	4 Dec 91	5 Apr 06				

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Jany 12

Bureau notified: 30 Jany 12 -3-798-1/15/12. nr.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Wales Williams A. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 185742 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Civil War~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Civ Pvt 1 Ny 2 A

Disability: New first + dysp (+ diarrhoea) + malaria

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
-	12	14 June 88	25 June 89	Inc	20	Jan 26 1915	MAY 10 1915
Rate	16	25 May 1917	14 Dec 1917		24	Jan 26 1920	W
					35	June 10, 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Ind 72 Aug 15 1921 Oct 14 1921

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 2, 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: MAY 25 19[illegible]

6—681

NAME: William Wales

Certificate No. 449503

Last paid to:

Rate: 14

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	6	42
	3	7	
	4	16	
1909.	1	8	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	42
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	6	
1912.	1	4	
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	BUFFALO	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: William A. Wales

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 185742

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 16 20 35 50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	36
	3	9	
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	36
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	
1912.	1	6	
	2	5	
	3	11	
	4	5	
1913.	1	4	65 20
	2	4	48
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	60
	4	4	60.
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	117

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	135
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	4	216
	4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	144 CHECK CANCELED
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales William E.

Certificate No. 437.014

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Serg L 4 Mass Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	$24	9 May 1899	28 Dec 1899				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: N.Y. 22 Jany 1910

Bureau notified: 3 Feby. 1910 (Gov's Letter)

Remarks: Paid wid. Anna E. as pr. Accd. Ord. 17 Mch. 1910

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Wales William R

405.600

Certificate No. 1044.977

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pvt Co I 128 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	$17	3 July 07	24 Feb 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 10-5-09 Nr Cleveland O

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3193-OV

Home:

6—691

NAME: William E Wales Dead (1909-10)

Certificate No. 437,014

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	25	39.70	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: William R Wales DECEASED

Certificate No. 1044.977

Last paid to: MAR 4 - 1908 Rate: 7

Remarks: 405.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/14	48.20	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		1
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Cal 11/20	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Raleigh Anna M. 97643

Certificate No. 664310

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Simon

Service: Pvt. D 2 Minn. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	19 Feb. 1907	30 Oct. 1908
	12	19 APRIL 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee to Joseph A. Hunter

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/26/13

Bureau notified: JAN 20 1914

Remarks: Writes.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walenr, James A. alias James Walters

Certificate No. 1024743

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Comp. Troop A 3 U.S. Cav.

Disability: Rheum.

1½ ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	11 May 99	21 May 1901

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/12/17 —

Bureau notified: 3-1081-1/8/18

Remarks: Died Dec 12 1917 Accrued order dated 5/31-18.....

payable to widow - Minnie.....

Former Roll No.

Home: 6/7/18.

6—681

NAME: Anna M. Kralesch

Certificate No. 664310

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	18/11	178.00
1909.	1	12	36
	2	12	36
	3	14	36
	4	14	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	14	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	9	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1913.	1	4	36
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4		
1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2	GROUP 1	
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: 73 James A. Walesa alias James Walters

Certificate No. 1024743

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: 8-

Remarks: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	4	24
	2	5	24
	3	5	24
	4	8	24
1910.	1	12	24
	2	6	24
	3	9	24
	4	11	24
1911.	1	11	24
	2	8	24
	3	11	24
	4	10	24
1912.	1	8	24
	2	10	24
	3	19	24
	4	7	24
1913.	1		
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	24
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	2	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1		
	2	6/25	10.67
	3		
	4	GROUP 2	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME

Waley, Frederick

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 873608 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp I 140 N Y V Inf

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

6—6172

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 8 1927 | Reported APR 11 1927

Remarks: cm.

NAME: Waley Frederick

ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 873.608 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Corp Co 140 Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	26 Apl 1894	3 Aug 1894
Duc	12	2 Jan 1907	23 Jan 1907
Res	15	28 Feb 1907	10 Aug 1907
Pens		2 Pr = Fletcher & Co	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	20	7 July 1910	29 July 1910
Reissue	30	23 May 1912	4 Jun 1912
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME FREDERICK WALEY,

Certificate No. 873608

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 65

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

1930

(3—5' Y' 1?)

NAME: ~~Waley~~ Frederick Waley

Certificate No. 873.608

Last paid to: 1 Jan. 10 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~45~~ ~~50~~ Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	11	30
	2	5	36 13
	3	6	36
	4	7	58 10
1908.	1	8	45
	2	9	
	3	15	
	4	8	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	8	
	4	6	59 50
1911.	1	7	60
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	11	
	4	11	43 67
1913.	1	4	90
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		128.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	141
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	8	100
	2	9	50
	3	11	50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	11	4 50
	2	12	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to No. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Raley John W. now known as John Mitchell (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1141826 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Corpl I. 32 Mich V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	SEP 20 1907	JAN 6 1908	Reis	20	June 5, 1912	MAR 25 1913
Incr.	15	8 Aug 12	15 Sept 10	"	24	June 13 1914	
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: April 13. 1920 — Bureau notified: MAY 5 1920

Remarks: Died 4/13 1920 Accrued order dated 3/24/23 payable to widow Martha A. APR 4 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Raley, Samuel 40968 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 258.275 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Corpl E. 39 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES. Elk River Minn.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	~~12~~	7 March 1907	OCT 21 1907		~~24~~	May 31, 1912	
Incr.	~~15~~ 9	Nov 1910	NOV 22 1910		~~30~~	Nov 1, 1915	Apr 11, 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Died: July 16 - 1913 — Bureau notified: Nov 1 - 1913.

Remarks: Died July 16 1913 Accrued order dated Aug. 19, 1918 payable to widow Frances C. Raley Transfer Pelling Difference in name no bar to payment. J. Elk River, Minn. Death reported by P. M. at Mrs Samuel Raley

Check No. 7870738 Dated Oct 4 - 1913 Canceled. 51607

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 72116

Home: AUG 27 1918

6—681

NAME: 218 John D. Haley now known as John Mitchell

Certificate No. 114826

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 24 35

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	1/22/08	11 60
	4		
1908.	1	12	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	14	44 60
1911.	1	10	45
	2	9	45
	3	15	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	9	45
	2	11	45
	3	19	45
	4	9	45
1913.	1	44 4	39 83
	2	4	60
	3	4	
	4	4	60
1914.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	Inc 5	66 80
	4	4	72
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	91 80
	4	4	105
1918.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	~~4~~	~~105~~
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	19	81
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	2	4/28

NAME: Samuel Maley

Certificate No. 258. 275

Last paid to: OCT 1907 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	20	27 60
1908.	1	9	36
	2	13	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	6	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1911.	1	11	41 50
	2	6	45
	3	7	45
	4	5	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	7	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	91 20 45
	3	4	72
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1	Inc	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	SEP 24	10 40
	4	GROUP 1	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Walff Frederick W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1199821 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Troop D 1st U S Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	24	July 9 1920	Mar 2 1922				

Fees: $20 James H. Spalding 3/22/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 8 1922

6—681

NAME: Walford. Bythal (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 736416 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri N 36 U S C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	2	20 May 1911.	6 Feby 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: x R D # Princeton N C

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: FREDERICK W. WALFF

Certificate No. 1199821

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	24		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	24	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	24		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	24		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	3/22	452	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Transferred to Mo. Payment Card.

6—631

NAME: Bythal Walford

Certificate No. 736416

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19, 1928.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	9 4 2			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/2	1/0	69	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	2036				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	3	36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	3			4	4	75		4	PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—631

NAME: Walford Daniel

39242

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 135044

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri D 39 Ky

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	Sept. 28-1907	MAR 3 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: Date of death not given. Clk rctd by POSTMASTER Mora. Minn.

Remarks:

52277

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 68892

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 579044

Walford, Harriet

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Walford, William W, alias William W Labar

Service: Corp F 142 Ind V I

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan. 28, 1927

Reported: FEB 16 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Daniel Halford

DEAD-PENSION
APR 15 1918

Certificate No. 138544

Last paid to: JAN 1908 12 Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	16/3	9 60
	2	13	45
	3	11	45
	4	9	45
1909.	1	12	45
	2	13	45
	3	7	45
	4	11	45
1910.	1	8	45
	2	12	45
	3	6	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	7	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	8	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	Canceled (Payee deceased)	
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	MILWAUKEE	
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—381

NAME HARRIET WALFORD

Certificate No. 579044

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30		CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

6—3874

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Halford, Harriet

Certificate No. 579,074 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: 19 Apr. 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Halford, William H. alias William H. [Laban

Service: Cpl F. 142nd Ind V I

70

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	6 Sept 1907
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1280

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: ~~Halford, John~~

37128

Certificate No. 62367 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: P. F. 142 Pa Inf & B 19 V R C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Aug 1891	17 Sept 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13, 1908

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks: Rep. by Pension Atty

Burton Oregon.

Former Roll No. 37-712

Home:

6—681

NAME: Harriet Walford

Certificate No. 579044

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	19	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	16			4	DEC 15	14.93		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 64.87		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: ~~John Walford~~

Certificate No. 62367

Last paid to: Jan 4-1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	X		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	Des Moines.			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walford. Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146784 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H 36 U.S.C.T. Vol Inf

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	22 Octr 1909	6 Nov 1909				
Accd		26 Apl 1911	6 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: 26 Apl 1911. | Bureau notified: 3-1081 + Ltr Gen'l Macey - 5/4/11.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Gen'l law. | Home:

6—681

NAME: Walford, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 146784 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law.

Service: Pri Co H. 36 U.S.C.T.

Disability: G.S.W.d through Pelvis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	19 Mch 1885	10 Apl 1885	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 393 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Walford

Certificate No. 146784

Last paid to: 12-4 Nov 1909 Rate: 20

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60 33	1915.	1	Knoxville.		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10628	1911		2	3/10	53 -		2	Pd Dythal			2	Md			2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12/1	3.20		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph Walford

Certificate No. 146784

Last paid to: JG 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		285	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Ended by re-issue under			3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4	Act of February 6, 1907.			4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	Knoxville,			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walford, Joseph

Certificate No. 1150009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Corpl co F. 14 u.s.c vol Inf. A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	2 Jan 1908	13 Oct 1908

Granted on re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees: $10 - Act 5/12/9 Fees C.P.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. B 32/184

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walford. Joseph

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 192

Certificate No. 1150009

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp F 14 U.S.C. Col artillery art

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
RE-IS	~~12~~ 14	~~Dec 1910~~	30 Dec 1910
"	~~12½~~	~~1 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	30 Sep 1912
INCREAS	~~15~~ 50	Dec. 25-1913	Mch. 14-1914
Fees:	19	Dec. 25-1917	
	22 50	Dec. 25-1922	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	32	Dec. 25-1919	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Tyner. N.C.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Walford

Certificate No. 1150009

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		479
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	24
	3	24	24
	4	24	24
1910.	1	11	24
	2	10	24
	3	10	24
	4	9	24

Knoxville.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		GROUP 2
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Joseph Walford ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1150009

Last paid to: 8 Nov 1910

Rate: ~~$1.25 $1.50 $1.00 $.30 $.25~~ $.50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	10	629
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	30 67
	2	15	36
	3	11	36
	4	13	36
1912.	1	15	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	11	40 50
1913.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	28 80 40 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	Inc. 51 05
	2	4	57
	3	4	76 80
	4	4	96

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	Inc. 4	92 60
	2	4	96
	3	4	15 80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	2	4 50
	2	0	4 50
	3	1	4 50
	4	12	4 50
1924.	1	8	4 50
	2	2	4 50
	3	3	4 50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Walford Walter W. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 651652 | ARMY INVALID. | Law ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt 1st Artificer K 152 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	2 Mar 1907	30 Sept 1907				
Inc	20	26 Apr. 1910	9 June 1910				
Pens	30	20 May 1912	13 Aug. 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4, 1917

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3980735 Dated APR 4 - 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1407 A J

Home: Dionesta. Pa

6—681

NAME: Walfrum Alonzo H. Dead 21.884 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 857821. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6 1907

Service: Pr. A. 1. Ohio V2 a. 195 FF

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens.	15	13 Oct. '08	24 Oct. '08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 22 08 3-748

Bureau notified: Feb 09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35. 342 NL.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walter W Walford

Certificate No. 651652

Last paid to: 7/4/07 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12	57 70		4	6			4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13			3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	8/29 10-90	14 67		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	56		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Alonzo H. Walfrum

Certificate No. 857 821

Last paid to: SEP 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DETROIT			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	GROUP 3			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walgreen Charles R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1026011 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: C 2 1 Ill Inf

Disability: Mal poisoning & dis of rectum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Dec 98	12 June 1901				

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 39385 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Walgamuth. George A. [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 423220 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P C. 4 Ind. C

Disability: Rheumatism Dis Heart, Chro Diarr Dis Rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~----~~	~~2~~	~~4 Nov 05~~	15 Nov. '05				
~~Reiss~~	30	MAY 22 1912	OCT 29 1912				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. | Transferred to:

Died: May 3-1919 | Bureau notified: MAY 19 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 35-147 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Charles R Walgreen 10732 | Certificate No. 1,826,011

Last paid to: | Rate: 8 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	APR 1911	
	3	10/20	6 mos
	4	10/20	48.
1912.	1	19	NT
	2	[illegible]	MEO
	3	8/1	24
	4	[illegible]	
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	
	3	4	24
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1915.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1916.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1917.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1918.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1919.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4.	24
	4	4	24
1920.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1921.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	4	24
1922.	1	4	24
	2	4	24
	3	4	24
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	16
	2	4	8
	3	4	8
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: George A Walgamuth | Certificate No. 423220

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~24.30~~ 40 | Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	6 7 2	
1910.	1	7 7 2	
	2	6 7 2	
	3	12 7 2	
	4	7 7 2	
1911.	1	7 7 2	
	2	6 7 2	
	3	12 7 2	
	4	7 7 2	
1912.	1	7 7 2	
	2	13 7 2	
	3	7 7 2	
	4	13 104 40	
1913.	1	4 90	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4 90	
1914.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1915.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1916.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1917.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	4 90	
	4	4 90	
1918.	1	4 90	
	2	4 90	
	3	6 108	
	4	4 120	
1919.	1	4 120	
	2	~~4 120~~	
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

WALGREEN ANNA

Certificate No. 774,096 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: August Walgreen

Service: Private Co. "M" Iowa Cavalry and 169" Co. 2" Battalion Vet. Res. Corps

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	March 26,1914	April 17,1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8,1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - A. W. Jaques, Atty. 7/30/14

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: 9/5/17

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1917

Remarks: Check No. 531402 8 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1914

6—679

NAME: Walgreen August (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 510717 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~ 35867 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. M. 4" Ia Cav & P. 169 Co. 2" Battalion V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~11 Feby 1907~~	~~9 Mch 1907~~
Reis	30	20 May 1912	30 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 8/30/12

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Accrued order dated Apr. 17, 1914

payable to widow Anna

Transferred to: Fairfield, Iowa.

Died: 3/17/14

Bureau notified: APR 9 1914

Remarks:

Fairfield Ia

Former Roll No. 23919 G.L

Home: MAY 6 1914

6—681

NAME: ANNA WALGREEN

Certificate No. 774,096

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	atty 30	39 20		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	9/27	

NAME: August Walgreen

Certificate No. 510717

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1-07 at $12

Rate: ~~20~~ 36

Remarks: 12/07 - apr v 50 13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	15	50 13		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	9	60 14 67		3	new Rec 9-16			3	12			3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	8				MAY 19 74				To date of death							3				3		
	4	7			4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4	4/4	

(8—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Valgrove Azariae, alias William M Thompson

Certificate No. 33195 NAVY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Coal Heaver U.S.S. Allegheny - Flag Ship Princeton

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis		MAR 6 1907	JUN 2/ 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Dec 25/07 Bureau notified: JUN 13 1908

Remarks: Reis by Pen at NY City

Former Roll No. Home:

6—677

NAME. Azariah Walgrove Elis Fallcain Jr Thompson

Certificate No. 33195

Last paid to:

Rate. 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/29	7 73 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

491

NAME OF SOLDIER
JOHN WALHAUPT (Bertha)

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No.

ARMY MINORS

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1,1920 HELPLESS CHILD

Service of Soldier
Pt B 9th Wis

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 6 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Guardian

July 4. 1928

JUL 10 1928

Appointed by—

Amount of Bond

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office

Remarks:

NAME OF SOLDIER: Walkaupt John Walkaupt, Bertha Chute 800.9 Civil War.

(3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.
591 375

ARMY ~~MINORS~~ Helpless Child

Law:
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service of Soldier: Pr. Bty Wis

Guardian:

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL. 6 " " " May 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 Jan 1895	3 May 1905
Inc	30	MAY 1 - 1920	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Bertha.		To continue during period of helplessness

Fees:

Transferred from: ASHWAUBENON, WIS

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22361

6—678

NAME BERTHA WALHAUPT,

Certificate No 591375

Fees

Dead

ACT OF MAY 1,1920 HELPLESS CHILD

~~Special Act.~~

GROUP 1

RATE—	36	36	36									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4-36	36	4 36	4 36						
FEBRUARY		4 4	4	4	4	4	36					
MARCH	4	4 4	4	4	4	4	36					
APRIL	4	4 4	4	4	4	4	36					
MAY	4	4 4	4	4	4	4	36					
JUNE	4	4 4	4	4	4	4	36					
JULY	4	4 4	4	4	4	4	36	C.O.F. 7/10				
AUGUST	4	4 4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4 4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4 4	4	4	4							3-10 8/
NOVEMBER	4	4 4	4	4	4							20 7/10
DECEMBER	4	4 4	4	4	4							

NAME: John Walhaupt Helpless Child ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 59375

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+2~~ 80+6 Remarks: Payable to claimant Bertha Walhaupt Civil War.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	42	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	10	42		4		42		4	4	42		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	42	1916.	1	4	42	1920.	1	4	42	1924.	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	11	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4			2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	88 10		3				3		
	4	Oct	42		4	9	42		4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1909.	1	11	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	42	1921.	1	4	108	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4			2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	9	42		4	4			4	4	42		4	4	108		4				4		
1910.	1	14	42	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	42	1922.	1	4	108	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	42		2	4	42		2	4	108		2				2		
	3	8	42		3	4	42		3	4	42		3	4	108		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	42			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Stalhay Rachel

Certificate No. 632057 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Eliakim Stalhay

Service: Pvt G 138 Pa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	27 Feb. 1907	24 Sept. 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: OCT 24 1910 | Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 244 G L.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Stalheter, Washington

Certificate No. 656340 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

306590

Service: Pri Cos B & H, 11 Kans Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~14 Mar 1907~~	1 Feb 1908
5/11/12 Reis	~~17~~	~~31 May 1912~~	14 Feb. 1913
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	July 2. 1914	Oct. 23. 1914
	30	July 2. 1919	W
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Calvary Pinch

Former Roll No. a.j 360/9, 771/13, 23088

Home:

6—681

NAME: Rachel Stalhay

Certificate No. 632057

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	10	36
	4	9	
1909.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	8	PITTSBURGH
1911.	1		GROUP 1
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Washington Walheter

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 656340

Last paid to: @ 8 Mar 08

Rate: ~~10 25 = 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	4/16	46 67
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	11	36
	3	9	36
	4	22	36
1910.	1	14	36
	2	13	36
	3	13	36
	4	10	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	4/6	36
	2	10	36
	3	11	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4 24	36 93 63
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57 11-1-12-40
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	117
	4	4	120
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Malihan John

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 730 921

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: C B 133 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	19 July 90	24 Feb 92	Reis	15	27 May 1912	16 Jan 1913
				Inc.	18	Nov 11 1914	MAR 2 1915
				Inc.	21	Nov 11 1919	T ACL

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 18, 1918

Bureau notified: JAN 31 1918

Remarks: Pvt Co L Springfield Ill

Former Roll No. 56994

Home:

MAR 13 1915

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

(8—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Waling Charles

31916

Certificate No. 311942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: P F 64 Ill

Disability: Chro Rheum. Dis Heart. Var Veins Rt Leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~24~~	~~3 Dist 06~~	18 Oct 06				
Inc.	30	7 AUG 1912	16 SEP 1912				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees: 2 J K Hunter 9/16/12

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8, 1921

Bureau notified JAN 13 1922

Remarks: Nov 8 1921 Accrued order dated 6/22/22

Payable to widow. Mary E.

JUN 26 1922

Former Roll No. G L 348 45

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Malihan — 7764 — Certificate No. 730921

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~12~~ 15 18 — Remarks: 52994

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	ABW	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	N. D. B.		2	5	59 30		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	HEO		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	A E R		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	Inc. ✓		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	A M		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	LBL		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	11 21 70 T S ACT MAY 11, 1912.	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	IHT		2	4	45		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	AM		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	8	ST		4	4			4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 N. D. B.		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8 A. E. F.			2	4	45		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	11 N. D. B.			4	4	45		4				4				4				4	1/5	

NAME: Charles Waling — ACT OF MAY 1 1920 — Certificate No. 211942

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~24~~ ~~20~~ 50 — Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	77 ✓		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1 77 ✓			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	77 ✓			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	77 ✓			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	77 ✓		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	77 ✓			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	77 ✓			3	4	90		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	7 89 40			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	15	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	—	2		3	H.	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6 77 ✓			4	4	90		4	4	80		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	77 ✓		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1 77 ✓			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	7 7	83		2				2	Flour	
	3	6 77 ✓			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	Cover 2			3				3	Law	
	4	7 77 ✓			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4	9 19	

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Waling, Mary E

Certificate No.		Law:
915282	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles

Service

Pt F 64 Ills Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Jan 3 1922	June 20 1922			
	x30x	xMayx1920x				

Died Oct. 20. 1925

Reported NOV 17 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Waling Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
915282	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pvt F 64th Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	Jan 3 1922 R	Jun 20 1922			

Fees: $10 Joseph H. Hunter 7/7/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 26 1922

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY E WALING

Certificate No. 915282

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

Left to P.M 11/11/25

NAME: MARY E. WALING

Certificate No. 915282

Last paid to:

Rate. 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Jan 7-121

GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 192[illegible]

NAME: Walisa. George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852821 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt H 137 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	19 Feb. 1907	2 May 1907				
Inc	15	24 Jan. 1910	15 Feb. 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: Jan 23-1911 | Bureau notified: May 27-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 363 A.J | Home: Tylersville. Pa

6—681

NAME. Walisa. Jacob (weak-minded) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 654095 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt H 137 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~10 Feb 1907~~	~~13 Apr 1907~~	Inc.	22 50	Jan 18 1915	MAR 9 1915 W
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~20 Jan. 1910~~	~~3 Feb. 1910~~		32	June 10, 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~23 May 1912~~	~~28 Oct. 1912~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: C 851596-4/4/21 Disb. Off
and made payable Jan 4/5/21.

Transferred from PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: MAR. 13, 1922 | Bureau notified: MAR 31 1923

Remarks: S. A. Waliser Jan
Centre Co Pa Ct of C P.
ap 10/4/20 - bond $1000 cg 2/24/21 a

MAR 20 1915

Former Roll No. Arch. slip filed with Apr 1921 voucher | Home: Smullton. Pa

6—681

NAME: George Walisa

Certificate No. 852921

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -10

Rate: ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	15	37
	4	8	36
1908.	1	6	
	2	8	
	3	8	
	4	8	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	8	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	43-
	3	7	
	4	6	
1911.	1	6	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Jacob Walisa

Certificate No. 654095

Last paid to: 4/4/07 -8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22~~ 25

Remarks: ~~37~~ 50 S. A. Waliser Exm
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	26	6 40
	3	9	36
	4	8	36
1908.	1	13	
	2	10	
	3	13	
	4	10	
1909.	1	7	
	2	9	
	3	10	
	4	7	
1910.	1	7	
	2	6	43 40
	3	7	
	4	7	
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	10	17 47
1913.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1915.	1	4	57 87
	2	5	65 W
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1916.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1917.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	67 50
1918.	1	4	67 50
	2	4	67 50
	3	4	67 50
	4	4	103 60
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	133 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	25	150
	4	11/15	150
1922.	1	14	150
	2		150
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1923.	1	9	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	12	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3	mad file	
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Walisa William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936272 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6,~~ '07

Service: Pvt M 12 Pa Cav

Disability: 402760

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Feb 07~~	16 may 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~27 Feb 07~~	20 mch 09
REISSUE.	~~10~~	~~MAY 21, 1912~~	APR 21, 1913
Fees:	22½	Dec 10. 1913	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Jul 9, 1923	Dec 20, 1921 c

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 13. 1923. (87)

Reported: APR 26 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2892-02 JAN 13 1922

Home: [redacted] C. H. 7/19/21 c

6—681

NAME: Waliser, Henry W. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 648089 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt G 8 Pa Cav and M 16 Pa Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 19, 1923	Dec 10, 1923

Died May 3 ✓, 1926 Accrued order dated SEP 2 2 1926

payable to widow Katie A. Waliser

6—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 3. 1926 | Reported MAY 24 1926

Remarks:

Ltr to Fmc 7-22-26 widow

Gottlob Haar Gdn

Appt'd July 17 1926 By County Court

Hutchinson Co. Dak Bond $ 1000.00

Ev. filed March 1926

Ck # 19935835 A 11/25 $72 Cancelled 3/11/45

Olivet

C. Park.

NAME: William Walisa

Act of May 1, 1918 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 936.272

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4- 1927

Rate: [redacted] 72

Remarks: 32 [redacted] 72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D.	1915.	1	12	67.50 CH	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	9	7.16 CH	1927.	1		
	2	11	36.53		2	12	45 D		2	11	67.50 C. H.		2	4	96		2	10 7	72 CH		2		
	3	4'	36		3	11	45 D		3	15	67.50 CH		3	4	96		3	11 8	72 CH		3		
	4	4'	36		4	11	45 D		4	14	67.50 CH		4	4	96		4	12 7	72 CH		4		
1908.	1	4'	36	1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	67.50 CH	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	9	72 CH	1928.	1		
	2	4'	36		2	11	45 D		2	15	67.50 CH		2	4	96		2	9	72 CH		2		
	3	4'	36		3	11	45 D		3	14	67.50 CH		3	4	169.80		3	8	72 CH		3		
	4	4'	36		4	16	C. H.		4	12	67.50 CH		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	4'	36	1913.	1	17	45 C. H.	1917.	1	4	67.50 Dis	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		45		2	12	C. H.		2	4	67.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4'	45		3	10	C. H.		3	4	67.50		3	13	150 CH		3				3		
	4	4'	45		4	17	57 C. H.		4	4	67.50		4	12	150 CH		4				4		
1910.	1	4'	45	1914.	1	13	66.80 C. H.	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	8	216 CH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4'	45		2	16	67.50 C. H.		2	4	67.50		2	8	216 CH		2				2		
	3	5'	45		3	15	67.50 C. H.		3	4	94.10		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	5'	45		4	12	67.50 C. H.		4	4	96		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HENRY W. WALISER,

Certificate No. 648089

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

Gottlob Hunter

GROUP 1

RATE— 50 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		4B rr										
JANUARY		4.50	4 72	9 72								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	10 72								
MARCH		4 72	19 72	16 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	11 72	12 72								
MAY	4	4 72	9 72	72								
JUNE		4 72	12 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	10 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	10 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	15 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	12 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	16 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	11 72									

DEAD 1-72

19-121.—

NAME: Kaliser Henry H. ACT FEB. 6th, 1907 39881 67643 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648089 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.

Service: Pri. M. 16th Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	6	Aug. 2-1890	Aug. 22-1891				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 70139 Home:

6—681

NAME: Kaliser Henry H. 53161 ~~39881~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 648089 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pri. G & Pa. Cav. and M. 16 Pa. Cav.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 192[illegible]

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Dec. 8, 1910~~	~~Jan. 3, 1911~~	Inc	15	5 Dec 2 1914	MAR 1 3 1915
	13½	24	21	Inc	19	Dec 2 1918	
				Inc.	22	5 Dec 2 1923	
						30 JUN 10 1918	
						32 Dec 2-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Inc. 30 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

53161

Former Roll No. J. A. 67643 Home: APR 5 1915

6—681

NAME: Henry H. Haliser

Certificate No. 648089

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	JAN 4 1909	
1909.	1		
	2	9	18
	3	13	18
	4	13	18
1910.	1	10	18
	2	8	18
	3	7	18
	4	7	18
1911.	1	6	18
	2		
	3	GROUP 1	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1	MILWAUKEE	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Henry H. Haliser

Certificate No. 648089

Last paid to: Jan. 1911 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ 13½ ~~15~~ 50

Remarks: 30 — 50 ACT OF MAY 7, 1926

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1	17	5 20
	2	10	36
	3	7	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	8	36
	4	3-12-6 7	50 36
1913.	1	4	40 50
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	40 50
	4	4	40 50
1915.	1	4 4/6	40 50
	2	4	40 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1916.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1917.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	46 50
1918.	1	4	46 50
	2	4	46 50
	3	4	46 50
	4	4	10 60
1919.	1	Inc. 4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	132
	4	4	150
1921.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	Inc. 4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo.	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME Walizer Katie A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1544 427 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of soldier
Henry W

Service
Prt M 16 Pa Cav

6—6572

ISSUES				MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 21 1926	Sep 22 1926			

Died Aug. 21, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Walizer Aaron H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829774 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt M 16 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	4 July 1895	11 July 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 44 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME Katie A Waliser

Certificate No. 1544 427

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees ✓none

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					4 30							
JUNE					4 30							
JULY					4 30							
AUGUST					4 30							
SEPTEMBER					[redacted] 30							
OCTOBER				5 103								
NOVEMBER				4 30								
DECEMBER				4 30								

CHECK CANCELED

6—8671

NAME: Aaron H Stalizer

Certificate No. 829774

Paid to APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH
Act of Feb 6, 1907
GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Walizer. Aaron W — Act of May 11, 1918 — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 829774 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. M 16 mg Co 8 Pa. Cav. | ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	2 Dec 1910	4 Jan. 1911

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15 50	Jan 29 1915	APR 27 1915
Reissue	19	Nov 18 1918	
Reissue	22 50	Nov 18 1923	

Fees:

30 JUN 10 1918

32 Nov 18 1930

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.J

Home: Mackeyville. Pa MAY 7 - 1915

6—681

NAME: Walizer. Andrew — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 282537 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. E. 49 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Oct. 1907	13 Feb. 1908
Accrued Order		1 May 1909	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 8. 1908 | Bureau notified: Nov. 30. 1908.

Remarks: Nancy Janell Walizer. Wd.
C Howard. Pa.

Former Roll No. 778 C.C.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Aaron W. Walizer

Certificate No. 829774

Last paid to: 1/4/11 – 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15.50~~ 30 — 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	4 27	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	Inc. 4	90	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	7.36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	46 50		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	46 50		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	90		1	Inc. 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	46 50		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	46 50		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	46 50	1921.	1	Inc. 4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	46 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	46 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	46 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	46 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	101 60			GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Andrew Walizer

Certificate No. 282537

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	)			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/8	14 00	Pow. ends cert. over. Pd. to Nelson				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 1							2				2				2				2		
	3								3				3				3				3		
	4								4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

NAME: Walizer. Clara S. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 702408 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Walizer.

Service: Pvt. G & 9th M 16 Pa. Cav

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	20 Apr. 1910	17 May 1910	~~Claud R~~	20 Apr. 1910	~~11 Nov 1912~~
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917		~~Portia M~~		19 Sept. 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: W. H. Rosser + 10 Pd 7/8/1910

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH

Transferred to:

Died: ~~Date~~ Nov. 29, 1920 | Bureau notified: JAN 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Mackeyville. Pa

8—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Walizer, Elias

Certificate No. 91053 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability Pt D 49th Pa Vol Inf

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct. 25, 1924	Feb. 2, 1925

8—6572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died: Mar 29 1929 | Reported: APR 10 1929

Remarks: OK

Mar 29 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 11 1929

payable to widow Mary B. Walizer

Lincoln Kans

FEB 10 1925

NAME: Clara S. Walizer

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 702408

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	48	1915.	1	27	42 ✓	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			APR	13	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	12	42		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	11	42		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	10	42	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	11	42		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	11	42		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	24	42		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	10	44 53	1917.	1	17	42	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	13	42		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3	14	42		3	12	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/21	42		4	10	41 07	J.	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	16	42	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	16	42		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	39 47		3	17	42		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	48		4	27	42		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME ELIAS WALIZER

Certificate No. 91053

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— ~~50~~ ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	——— CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 20-6240					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Walizer, Elias (8—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 910530 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt D 49 Pa V I

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Gsw rt forearm

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	2 May 1906	21 June 1906				
REISSUE 7-G.L.	35	July 8. 1918	Oct 15 1918				
50		MAY 1 - 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 482

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walizer, Jemimah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 463638 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael Walizer

Service: Pvt. C 137 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1938, by act of that date.			16 May 1898

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 28, 1915 | Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 266 A. J

6—679

NAME: Elias Walizer

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

ACT Of MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 91053

Last paid to:

Rate: 24 50

Remarks: ----GENERAL LAW---

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	72		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	72		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	72		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151 50		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	72		4	24	72 42		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO [illegible] 1, 1929			4				4		

NAME: Jemimah Walizer

Certificate No. 463628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	34		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Valizer Jeremiah (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 965365 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Pvt G 8 and M 16 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	16 Mch 1904	2 July 1904
Accrued Order		17 May 1910	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 14. 1910 | Bureau notified: Apr. 30. 1910

Remarks: Clara S. Valizer. Wd
Mackeyville. Pa

Former Roll No. 710 a. J.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Valizer Jonathan (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 431943 | ARMY INVALID DEAD | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pvt D 10 Pa V C Cav

Disability: Gsw back & inj of back & ribs (r side) & for dfns left ear

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~16~~ 24	~~May 1890~~	26 Sept 1890
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~05~~		~~17 June 1912~~	
30		18 June 1915	26 Apr 1913

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28. 1916. | Bureau notified: FEB 13 1917

Remarks: Check No 353676 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Former Roll No. 1429

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jeremiah Stalizer

Certificate No. 965365

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	17	30
	4	9	
1909.	1	7	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	8	
1910.	1	10	
	2	9	
	3	11	367
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3	Cert Disc	
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	PITTSBERGH	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Jonathan Waltzer

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 431943

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	10	
	4	11	
1910.	1	12	
	2	12	
	3	12	
	4	12	
1911.	1	10	
	2	10	
	3	11	
	4	11	
1912.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	19	
	4	12	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	95 12
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1		75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	Inc. 5	83 67
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3	3-888	
	4	D 2/1	

NAME: Walizer. Nancy Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 689586 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Andrew Walizer

Service: Pvt. Co I 49 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	17 Nov. 1908	1 May 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. H. Nusser & Co Pd. 5/28/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 29, 1911 | Bureau notified: Sept. 5, 1911.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Howard. Pa. 6—679

NAME: Stalk, Abraham (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 133931 | ARMY INVALID. DEAD | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. Co I 2 Iowa 11 W. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.							
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	25 May 1908	18 June 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Died: May 24 1914 | Bureau notified: JUN 16 1914

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

ed 5/24 1914 Accrued order dated 8/18/14

payable to widow Margaret

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. 15 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy Jane Walizer

Certificate No. 680586

Last paid to: 1 Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/28	54 50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Abraham Walz

Certificate No. 133931

Last paid to: Rate: 30

DEAD

GENERAL LAW

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	21		3	Acc'd			3				3				3	6	6/15
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walk Andrew J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1109670 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. C-3 Ind. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis ~~12~~		~~26 July 07~~	16 Jan. 08
Inc ~~15~~		~~19 Dec 1910~~	6 Jan 1911
Reis ~~25~~		~~22 June 1912~~)	5 May 1913
Fees:	30	14 Dec. 1915)	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 27-1921	MAR 21 1921

Rest 72. Jany 29. 1921 Jany 27 1922
to end Dec 29 1921. date of death.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Mayward

Died: Dec 29/[illegible] 3 - 1081 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1922

Remarks: Natl. Cem. Presidio, San Francisco, Cal. Mrs. Margaret A. Walk. Box 172. Guerneville Calif

Former Roll No. A.O. 29486 JUL 7 1922 ORIGINAL

Home: 6—681

NAME: Walk Benjamin F. 38. (3—P. A. 1.) 159

Certificate No. 386.330. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H.-D 32nd Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ISSUE	20	Feb. 18/07.	Aug. 16/07.
"	30	May 22/12	Oct. 30/12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 3/30/13-C.F. Bureau notified: APR 29 1913

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Andrew J. Walk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 19~~

Certificate No. 1109670

Last paid to: @8 to Dec" 07

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~25~~ 20 30 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	43 50	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6	45		3	4	75		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	14	53 07	1912.	1	20	45	1916.	1	Dec	88 33	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36		2	10	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	5	45		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4/12 4	150 5 13	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4/25	45 114		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10/11	36		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	DEAD 6		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	7/21	1929 3		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	75		3	4	118.		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: 38 Benjamin J. Walk

Certificate No. 386,330

Last paid to: 159

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	56.27		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7	60		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	19	60 54		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6 25	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	60		2	6/30	57 =		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Mar 30/13 Paid

Widow. Mary A.

Accrued Order June 10/13.

GROUP 2

NAME: Walk David (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 837646 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Teamster 9 + B 99 Iee Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	~~19 Oct 1907~~
Inc	~~20~~	~~3 Dec 1910~~	~~13 Dec 1916~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	30	27 May 1912	20 Dec 1912

Fees:

Died Dec 14 1916 Accrued order dated June 25, 1918

payable to widow Sarah Jane Walk

T. Montezuma, Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 14, 1916

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Check No. 3325090 Dated JAN 4 1917 Canceled.

Montezuma Iee

Former Roll No. 55512 (ag)

Home:

JUL 3 1918

6—681

NAME: Walk Francis M. (3—P. A. 1.)

41326

Certificate No. 459409 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P 12 Batty Ind L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 07	3 Oct 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 Nov 08

Bureau notified: 14 Jan 09

Remarks: Final payment approved to Sarah J Widow Order Com'r 21 Jan 09

Former Roll No. Act 41327

Home: Georgetown

6—681

NAME: David Walk

22642

Certificate No. 837646

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @12 (aft) Rate: 15 20 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	11/12	2/20
1908.	1	14	NDB
	2	13	NDB
	3	13	NDB
	4		
1909.	1	13	NDB
	2	15	NDB
	3	14	NDB
	4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.
	2	15	N. T.
	3		
	4	11	NDB
1911.	1	1/10	50 17
	2	11	N. D. B.
	3	10	N D B
	4		
1912.	1	16	NT
	2	18	N D B
	3	11	N D B
	4	2/10	72 33
1913.	1	4	JIN ACT MAY 1 1912.
	2	4	90
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1917.	1	4	90
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	19	71
	4	GROUP 1	
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF	
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2	DEATH	
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Francis M. Walk

Certificate No. 459409

Last paid to AUG 4 1907 @10 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	8/10/25	10 00
	4	6	36
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	1/29/08	1 96 20
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: WALK, GEORGE

(8—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 148678

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 11, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl A 38 Usavd

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~20~~	MAR 7 1907	DEC 6 1907				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 18 1912	AUG 3 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to: 878 Washington Av. Norfolk Va.

Died: Oct. 21 1914

Bureau notified: DEC 7 1914

3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 45080

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Walk, George

Certificate No. 509479

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Disability: Pt E 13 Pa Cav

6—0672

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	June 20, 1925 R	Aug. 5, 1925.

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 15. 1927 Reported JAN 11 1923

Remarks:

Dec 15. 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1928

payable to Kate E. Walk Milroy, Pa.

AUG 18 1925

NAME: GEORGE WALK

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 148678

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 ~~DEC~~

Rate: [redacted] 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	26	71 20		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6	60 53		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	DEAD.							3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	Ck 6429 V49 Canceled							4				4		

6—681

NAME GEORGE WALK,

Certificate No. 509479

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE— ~~50~~ 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72							

DEAD

11-28 80

NAME: Walk George (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 509479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt E 13 Pa Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	12 July 1890	29 Nov. 1890				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 362 a. J. | Home:

6—691

NAME: Walk. George ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 509479 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1. Pvt. E 13 Pa Cav ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~8~~ ~~17 June 1908~~	~~20 July 1908~~		Reis	24	29 May 1921	4 April 1913
"	~~16~~ ~~10 July 1912~~	~~4 April 1913~~			35	JUN 16 1918	E. E. M
"	20	29 May 1916	4 " 1913	Inc.	50	May	

Fees:

Transferred from: PITTSBURGH | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. R. J | Home:

6—681

NAME: George Stalk

Certificate No. 509479

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	Act of Feb. 6, 1907			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 1		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: George Walks

Certificate No. 509479

Last paid to: 7/4/08-8

Rate: ~~2.16~~ ~~3.55~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	48		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	48		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	16			2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	48		3	4	136.50		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	38.27		4	10			4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13			2	4	20		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4/23 4	39.48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	48		4	4	117		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Walk, Hannah

Certificate No. 681093 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Frank

Service Pt. B. 1 Ky. Inf. & D. 4 U. S. Vet. Inf.

6—9574

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Mch. 8. 1928

Reported MAR 23 1928

Remarks:

BOOK 1

NAME: Walk, Hannah (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681093 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Frank ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C B 1 Ky Inf & D 4 U S Vet Inf

72

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig ~~II~~		9 Jan 1909	8 May 1909			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: 10 Jos Bommhardt & Co Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Cond Discharge

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1917 679

NAME HANNAH WALK,

Certificate No. 681093

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMPER 8 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—8574
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CANCELLED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Letter to R
3-1981
D 3/19

NAME: Hannah Walk 13038-a Certificate No. 681093

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 A.M.		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12 NT			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	14 HEO			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4		3		
	4				4	13 NDB			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10 D D.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	15 SER			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 NDB		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/25 34 10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10 NT			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11 NDB			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10 A.M. F		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9 N.D.B.			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12 N.D.B.			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	[illegible]		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Walk. Hannah J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 681927 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob F. Walk

Service: Sgt. F 49 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	23 Mch. 1909	21 May 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Died 3/1 payable 1914 Reimbursement order dated May 1, 1914 to Martin B. Nickle Sharpsville. Pa.

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to: R D. 54.

Died: 3/1/14 | Bureau notified: MAR 23 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Port Matilda. Pa. MAY 18 1914 6—679

NAME: Walk, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 676931 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Recruit - Gen. Mtd. Service U.S.A.

Disability: Pemphigus (Dis. of skin).

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	#6	18 July 1890	31 Oct. 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/24/16.

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1916

Remarks:

Former Roll No. =198=

Home:

6—681

NAME: Hannah J. Walk

Certificate No. 681927

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/28	4 40		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14.		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	To date of death -		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			JUN 3		23 20		2				2				2				2		
	3	16			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4	3/21	

NAME: Henry Walk

Certificate No. 676931.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $6=

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	[redacted]		1911.	1	10	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	3	2		2	8	18		2	4	18		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	18		3	4	18		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	18		4	4	18		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	18		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	18		4	12	18		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	18	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	18		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	18		2	4	18		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	18		3	4	18		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	18		4	4	18		4				4				4				4		

NAME Walk, Hester. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 901706 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Special Act

Recruit Genl Mtd Serv USA

6—8572

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	Mch. 3, 1921				

Died Dec 9, 1923 - Re

Reported JAN 30 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk, Hester SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 901706 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: *Regular Establishment.*

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Recruit, General Mtd Service U.S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Mch 3. 1921	June 30. 1921			

Fee Nine

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6—679

NAME HESTER WALK

Certificate No. 901706

Fees

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Special Act

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY		4	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Hester Walk

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 901706

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: Regular Establishment.

	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
		3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
		4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.		1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
		2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
		3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
		4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.		1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		R	1925.	1			1929.	1		
		2				2				2				2	26	2440		2				2		
		3				3				3				3	4	B36		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.		1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
		2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
		3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
		4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Stalk Jacob F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 633602 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT JUNE 27 1890

Service: Sgt F 49 Pa Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Oct 1894	15 Jan, 1896				
Accrued	Order		21 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 13/09 | Bureau notified: March 10 1909

Remarks: Hannah J Walkwd
Port Matilda. Pa. RD1

Former Roll No. 594 a. J. | Home:

6—681

NAME Walk Jasper F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 250796 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Corp I & B 99 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~15~~	~~21 Aug 1909~~	~~28 Sept 1909~~	~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~18 Feb 1913~~
				Inc.	30	Aug 17 1914	SEP 5 1914
					40	June 10, 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 7, 1922 | Bureau notified: APR 22 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 34434 (92) | Home:

6—681

NAME: Jacob F Kalk

Certificate No. 633602

Last paid to APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/28	16		2	Ends. cert			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jasper F Kalk 23248-a Certificate No. 250796

Last paid to 4 July 1909 Rate: 12 15 24 30 40 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17	A. M. F		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	S E R		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	12	N D B		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	N D B	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	N T		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11	L O		3	4	90		3	4	141		3				3		
	4				4	10	8/18 65 10		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	MAY 1 L B L	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10/14	40 30		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. T.		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~150~~		2				2		
	3	7	S. E. R.		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	7	A. M. F.		4	7	81 40		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Walk, Josiah H.

(3—P. A. 1.)

1413

Certificate No. 133509.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt F 47th Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Addtl.~~	~~12~~	~~July 12/90~~	Feb 10/91
~~REISSUE~~	~~19~~	~~May 22/13~~	Mch 5/13
Incr	25	Jun 18-1912	Jun 13-1913
Fees:	30	" 18 1917	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/16 Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 Check No. 3537060 Date FEB 4 1917 Cancelled.

Remarks: D.C. 11/15/99

Former Roll No. 51.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Walk Julia

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 893394

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16. 1918.

Name of Soldier: Joseph A

Service: Pvt. M 1st Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 24 1920	Mch 7. 1921
Inc.	20	September 1, 1922.	
Fees:		Charles W Karr Fee $10	APR 11 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Helen~~	~~June 24 1920~~	~~Dec 3 1920~~
~~Mary~~		~~Mar 20 1920~~
Almas		Dec 1. 1925

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 2[illegible] 1921

6—679

NAME: Josiah N. Walk — ACT OF MAY 11. 1912 — Certificate No. 133.509.

Last paid to: 1413 — Rate: 1-12-1925 — Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	5	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	6	36
	2	5	36
	3	8	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	8 4	36 58 80
	2	4	57 63 20
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2		
	3	INC. GROUP 2	
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Julia Walk — ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ — Certificate No. 892394

Last paid to: 12-1-20+84 — Rate: — Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	See 1	
1921.	1	4/11	112.
	2	23	48
	3	16	48
	4	8	48
1922.	1	12	48
	2	10	48
	3	12	48
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	8	32
	2	10	29 20
	3	14	28
	4	12	26 27
1924.	1	11	24
	2	10	24
	3	13	24
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1	C	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1931.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk Margaret

Certificate No. 779399

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abriahan Walk

Service: Pri C. 1 Battln 11 U.S. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	June 3-1914	AUG 18 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 16-1917

Bureau notified:

MAY 9 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 129023 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

Walker Dawson 8/26

6—679

NAME: Walk Margaret A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 915.491

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pr C. 3 Ind Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Feb 9. 1922	June 27. 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: WIDOW 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 192.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Kralk

Certificate No. 779399

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5 4 40			3	9/9 2 4 40			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	3	36		4				4				4	L.D. - 3-1051- 67			4		

NAME: Margaret A. Walk

Certificate No. 915,491

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	9	4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	12	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	13	4		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	4 30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	5	4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/21	115.✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk Margret A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 842201

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William L.

Service: 1 Serg. Co. 7th. Mo. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	May 12-1917	T
"	25	Oct 6-1917	Mch 28-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

4/3

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk Martha E.

Certificate No. 605563

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Michael Walk

Service: Corp. E 49 Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Increase		$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date.	2 Mch. 1906.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 26/08. | Bureau notified: Oct. 14. 1908.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 370 A.J

6—679

NAME: Margret A. Walk

Certificate No. 842201

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	0	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	1	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	2	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	T			4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/mt	155.93	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Martha E. Walks

Certificate No. 605563

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12. Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 34			3	PITTSBURGH			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walk Martin L. 40680 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 727575 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. L 3 Ind. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~28 Feb. 1907~~	~~JUL 13 1907~~
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~24 Jany 10~~	~~FEB 8 1910~~
	~~25~~	~~May 31 - 1912~~	~~24~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	Sept 26 1914	FEB 16 1915

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 8/7/15

Bureau notified: OCT 16 1915

Remarks: Check No. ~~875893~~ Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

MAR - 5 1915

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 71546

Home: 54215

6—681

NAME: Walk, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 759685 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin F. Walk

Service: Pvt Co D 32 Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	12 Apr 1913	JUN 10 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Joseph Daniel J MacLean 8/11/1913

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 2. 1920

Bureau notified: 3-1041- FEB 4 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 14 1913

6—679

NAME: Martin L. Walk

Certificate No. 727573

Last paid to: JUL 1907

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3	30/8	8 40
	4	9	36
1908.	1	15	36
	2	17	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	12	36
	2	13	36
	3	12	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	13	43
	3	12	45
	4	10	45
1911.	1	9	45
	2	10	45
	3	10	45
	4	9	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	8	45
	3	8	45
	4	11	45
1913.	1	4	45
	2	MAR 7 4	71.33 75
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	MAR 5 4	16.33 75
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: MARY A WALK

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 759685

Rate: ~~12~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	8/11	20 80
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	86
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk Mary E.

Certificate No. 386556

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Daniel Sears

Service: Pri. I. 4" W. Va. Inf. and A. 2" W. Va. Vet. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl	12	Oct 5-1916	Mar 11-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	T
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 18 1918

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk, Matilda L

Certificate No. 636640

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Riley H

Service: Q M Sgt 9 F 10 Ill Cav

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	6 Aug 1906	14 Jan 1908
	INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 29515

DEC 8 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Walk

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 386556

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	30	26773	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Matilda L Walk

13470

Certificate No. 636640

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	10	M		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75		1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	S E P		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	20	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	111 36-			4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SEP	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	N I		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	N I		4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	13	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. I		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	B N. D. B			4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walk, Samuel G.

Certificate No. 1043355

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt A. 6" U.S. Vet. V.D

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	27 Feb. 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: BUREAU ADVICE.

Bureau notified: FEB 10 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3538 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME

Walk, Sarah J

Certificate No. 673426

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis M.

Service: Pt. 12" Batty. Ind. L. A.

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 29, 1926

Reported APR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Samuel G. Walk. Certificate No. 1043355

Last paid to: Rate: $12 Remarks: Widow

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2		83		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		4493		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		12		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		DIED	1912.	1		REPORTED FEB	1916.	1		10 1909	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME SARAH J WALK

Certificate No. 673426

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												6—6678
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk Sarah J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 52361.

Certificate No. 673476. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Francis. M.

Service: P 12 Batty Ind L.A.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	31 Dec 08	21 Jany 1909
INC.	20	Feby 20, 1917	Mch 20, 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 145881 Act

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 2a)

Walk, Sarah Jane ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 847847 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier David

Service Teamster I & B 99 Ill Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4, 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 6. 1928.

Reported MAY 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Sarah J. Walk — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — Certificate No. 673426.

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	6	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	7	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5	36
	2	4	55 73
	3	4	60
	4	4	~~64 60~~ 87
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 30
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4 30
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	4 30
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Sarah Jane Walk — ACT APRIL 19, 1908 — Certificate No. 847.847

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~25~~ 30 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3	19 407	
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85 50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	
1923.	1	9	4 60
	2	10	4 30
	3	11	4
	4	12	4 30
1924.	1	1	4 30
	2	2	4 30
	3	3	
	4	4	
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Sarah J. Walk

ACT Of MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 673426.

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	55 73		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60 67		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME SARAH JANE WALK

Certificate No. 847847

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

Letter to A.C. 3-10-71 D 5/2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walk, Sarah Jane.

Certificate No. 847.847 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: David.

Service: Teamster I and B 99th Illinois Inf.

N.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	December 30. 1916.	June 25. 1918
	25	October 6. 1917.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS $2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1918 6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walk. William

Certificate No. 474 813. | ARMY INVALID. | Law: General Law. 402.767

Service: Pr St 81 Ord.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	24	14 May 07	19 June 07

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

DECEASED

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 2 26 09 VBP

Burial notified: JUN 25 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2367

Home:

6—681

NAME: Sarah Jane Walk

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 847.847

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25.~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922.	2	9	4 60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		3	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		4	11	4		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1923	1	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75		1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	407		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: William Stalk.

Certificate No. 474813

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: 402.76.7

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8 yr			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/23/09	$42.40	1913.	1	26 Jan 09	Paid	1917.	1	Konrad Gerlach		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Reimb.			3	South Webster, O.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	GROUP 3			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Walk, William L.

(3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1106645

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. K 7th Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~2 Mch 1907~~	4 Nov 1907	INCREASE	25	Feb 4-1913	Mch 6-1914
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	Feb 4-1918	
	~~40~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan 1913				

Fees: [illegible]

Died: April 17, 1917 — payable to widow

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to: Margret A. Mch 25/18

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 488673 Dated MAY 1 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4265 JUN 27 1890

Home:

4/3

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Walkabout, Henry

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Certificate No. 1009399

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt M 3 Indian H Gds

Disability

6—8572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Feb 14, 1927	Apr 25, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 22, 1929

Remarks: dy

Reported JUL 11 1929

Died June 22, 1929 Reimbursement order dated FEB 19 1930

payable to John Walkabout

569½ North 3rd St.
Muskogee
Okla.

NAME: William L. Walk

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1106645

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$2~~ 1925

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/3/08	48 40
1908.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13 14	
	3		
	4	14	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	
	3	23	
	4	14	
1913.	1	4	57 43
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	MAR 26 4	57 72
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		
	4		
1918.	1	4/24	61 67
	2	Inc.	"
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	D 5/7	

HENRY WALKABOUT

NAME

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1009399

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65	72							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	DEAD		REIMBURSEMENT.		
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72	R 25-4560				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 4/26/67	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Walkabout, Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1009399 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co "M 3" Indian Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~12~~	~~9~~	~~9 Apr 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	15 Apr 1908		~~16~~	~~14 June 1912~~	
					20	03 Mch 1914	22 Apl 1913
					24	" " 1919	
					35	June 10, 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA. KANSAS. | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1448 JUN 27 1890 | Home: 6—681

NAME: Walke A. Carter (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1200032 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt C 1st N H Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Feb 7 1921	Mar 6 1922				

Fees: $20 W. E. Brown 3/27/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home: MAR 11 1922 6—681

NAME: Henry Walkabout

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1009399

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 35 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	60		3	4	105		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	14			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13 75			2				2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	12			3	23			3	4	60		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card			1		
	2	13			2	4	4 19 7		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3				3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	48		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				Inc.	5 53	47		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	60		3	4	87		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1924			4				4		

6—681

NAME: A. CARTER WALKE

Certificate No. 1200032

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	3/27 142 80			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

(8-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walke, Ann

Certificate No. 628595 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Louis Walke

Service: Pvt B 1st Reg C. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	$8	2 Nov. 1906	28 June 1907

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10 Rec'd J. H. Morris 7/8/07

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Nov. 1907 | Bureau notified: 3-1081 Letter to P.O. 19 Nov. 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

8—679

NAME: Walke Cornelius C

Certificate No. 751,808 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~38 Stat 122~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Co 136 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~ ~~20 Feb 07~~	16 Apr 07	
Reis.	~~15~~ ~~21 May 12~~	7 Dec 12	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	18	May 16-1914	JUL 1 - 1914
	21	May 16-1919	
	30	JUN 10 1916	

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mechanicsburg O
RFD 3. Box 8

Former Roll No. 470-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Ann Walker

Certificate No. 628595

Last paid to:

Rate: 8.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	1/8	56.53 Walker
	3	20	24
	4	DEAD.	
1908.	1		
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Cornelius C Walker

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 751.808

Last paid to: 10 MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~$30.50~~ 80.220

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	36.73
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1908.	1	7	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	11	36
	2		36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	4'	36
	2	4'	36
	3	5'	36
	4	5'	36
1911.	1	4	36
	2	5'	36
	3	4'	36
	4	4'	36
1912.	1	11	36
	2	4'	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	45
	2	4	45
	3	4	45
	4	4	45
1914.	1	4	45
	2	7/24 4	45
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1918.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	87.60
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	150
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	Trans. to No.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Walke, Esther M.

Certificate No. 920830 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier
Isaac

Service
Pt H 136 Ohio Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	Aug. 28, 1922.				

Died Feb 26, 1926

Reported MAR 10 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Walke, Esther M. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920 830 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Isaac

Service: Pv. H, 136" Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	Aug. 28 1922	Oct 11 1922			

Fees: $10. J. L. Richey 11/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3 | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 13 1922

6—679

NAME ESTHER M WALKE

Certificate No. 920830.

Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE											6—0171	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30 — CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER												

NAME: Esther M. Walke

Certificate No. 920830

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1				1		Fee		1		
	2				2				2				2			1922.	2	11/1	36.	1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	9	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	124 B	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1				1	4	30		1		
	2				2				2				2			1923.	2	4	30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4			1		
	2				2				2				2			1924.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Walke, Isaac

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

387.420

Certificate No. 567.508

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: Pa-H-136-Ohio.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~20 Feb 07~~	29 apr 07
Inc.	~~15~~	~~15 Feb 11~~	2 mch 11
Reis.	~~18~~	~~20 May 12~~	27 aug 12

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc.~~	~~21~~	~~Feby 12. 1916~~	may 16. 1916
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
~~Inc.~~	50	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Inc.	72	July 13 1921	NOV 1 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 9. 1922. ● 1681

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1922

Remarks:

OCT 11 1922

Died Aug 9 1922 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Esther M. Walke

RR2 Milford Center. Ohio

Former Roll No. 1239—02

JUN 9 1916 OCT 19 1922 ORIGINAL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac Kalke

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 567 508

Last paid to: 10- MAR 4 1907

Rate: ~~$30~~ ~~$24~~ ~~$18~~ ~~$12~~ ~~$30~~ $72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11	36.93
	3	9	36
	4	11	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4		36
1909.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	11	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1911.	1	28 11	36 30
	2	12	45
	3	11	45
	4	11	45
1912.	1	11	45
	2	11	45
	3	10/10 11	10.40 45
	4	4	54
1913.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1914.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1915.	1	4	54
	2	4	54
	3	4	54
	4	4	54
1916.	1	4	54
	2	4	54 11.20
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1917.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	63
	4	4	63
1918.	1	4	63
	2	4	63
	3	4	88 20
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1920.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	172
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	6 4	150 103.40
1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	216
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1923.	1	4	216 CLK CANCELED
	2		DEAD
	3	11/1	158.40
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Walke Julia — SPECIAL ACT. Issues

Certificate No. 1-2937 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Sailor: Henry Walke — Nov. 1912

Service: Rear Admiral U.S. Navy — 19 Dec 1912

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~90~~	~~28 Feb 99~~	~~16 Mch 99.~~
Inc	50	17 June 1910	19 July 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		1910

Fees: no fee.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/18/16 — Bureau notified: 11/5/16

Remarks: Wid. pen. under act Jan 29/87 as wid of Lieut, U.S.N. resumes and pursuant to H. Louis Frost Gdn appointed Nov 19/12 Municipal Court Prov. Co R.I. Bond $7000.00

Former Roll No. — EVIDENCE FILED Nov 1912 — JURISDICTION OF R.I.

Former payments etc.

6—676

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Walke Lucy — SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1778 — NAVY WIDOW. — Law: Civil War.

Name of Sailor: Henry A. Walke

Service: Lieut Comdr U.S.N. Carondelet

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08.	5 Mch 06.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

GROUP 2

3/31

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 31, 1922 — Bureau notified: APR 26 19[illegible]

Remarks: no title under act May 1, 1920

Former Roll No. — 328 W. 180 st - New York - N.Y.

6—676

NAME: 190 Julia Dralke — Insane — St. Louis State Hospital

Certificate No. 1293

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 — Rate: 50 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. — ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	150 ✓	1915.	1	18	150	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	150 ✓		2	15	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	150 ✓		3	14	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	150 ✓		4	3	150		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	150 ✓	1916.	1	19	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	150 ✓		2	20	150		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	150 ✓		3	19	150		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	150 ✓		4				4	Ltr to Educ			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	18	150	1917.	1		R.P.K.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	90 ✓		2	9	150		2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	9	90 ✓		3	13	150 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90 ✓		4	20	150		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90 ✓	1914.	1	17	150	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	90 ✓		2	21	150		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	121 ✓		3	24	150		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	150 ✓		4	16	150		4				4				4				4		

Account Filed

NAME: 139 Lucy Dralke

Certificate No. 17788

Paid to: FEB 4 - 1909 — Rate: 12 — Remarks: SPECIAL ACT — Civil War Wid.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	15	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36 B		3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	1	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2	Letter	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3	3-1051	
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4	D 4/11	

NAME Walker, William (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 275389 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt F 96 Ohio V. I.

Disability: Dis'd'r leg with pt'l anchylosis l'f knee res of ty-phoid fever, lumbago, Chronic R. Diso of rect.

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	3 May 1899	28 June 1899				
•	24	8 Apl 1910	5 July 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 7/24/10

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2079

Home:

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Walkendorf Isaac H

Certificate No. 816008 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 29 Ill Inf

Disability

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate									
	50	May 1, 1920		Homes—Admitted	DH							
Inc.	72	Nov. 16, 1923	Jan. 28, 1924	Discharged								
				Died Nov. 25, 1925	37					Reported	DEC 4 - 1925	
				Remarks:								
				JAN 31 1924								

NAME: William Walke

Certificate No. 275389

Last paid to:

Rate: $24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	No fee		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 1907			3	1/1/10	REPORTED OCT 1 1910		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME ISAAC H WALKENDORF

Certificate No. 816008

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	72	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												8—8671
JANUARY		8 50 DH	8 DH									
FEBRUARY		8 DH 107.20	7 DH									
MARCH		7 72 DH	7 DH									
APRIL	9 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
MAY	9 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JUNE	8 DH	7 DH	8 DH									
JULY	7 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
AUGUST	13 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
SEPTEMBER	7 DH	9 DH	10 DH									
OCTOBER	10 DH	8 DH	7 DH									
NOVEMBER	8 DH	7 DH	7 DH									
DECEMBER	8 DH	8 DH										

NAME: Walkendorf Isaac H

ONE-HALF PAID WIFE. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816,008

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT MARCH 3, '99. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: C B 29 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	~~11 June 91~~	20 Oct 92 Trans Aug 1907
REISSUE.	17	~~MAY 31 1912~~	FEB 12 1913
	23	~~SEP 3 1912~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREA	30	~~Aug 31, 1917~~	Oct 15, 1917
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: One half to wife Cordelia Conns Order Jan 20, 1904 Discontinue division of pension and resume payment in full to pensioner A. C. O. Jany 18 1922 Bureau Nov 24 1920 divorced Nov 22 1920

Former Roll No. 56532 NOV 3 - 1917

Home: Admitted to S. H. Aug 9, 1907

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Walkenfort, Herman.

Certificate No. 1140563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt. A 3" Mo. V. Inf (Rifle Battn)

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
$	12	27 May 1907	20 Nov 1907

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: D.M. St. Louis, Mo.

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1910

Remarks: Accepted order dated 8/23/11

Former Roll No. Orig

Home:

6—681

NAME: Isaac H Walkenhorst — ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ 7706 — Certificate No. 816008

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~$30~~ $50 — Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1928 ✓ Resume full pay to pensioner 3-2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/13	15 D/H	1915.	1	23	34.50 W ✓	1919.	1	17	60 DH	1923.	1	8	150 DH	1927.	1		
	2				2	4/13	18 D/H		2	12	34.50 D.H.		2	11	60 DH		2	10	50 DH		2		
	3				3	7/14	15 D/H		3	16	34.50 DH		3	12	60 DH		3	7	50 DH		3		
	4				4	10/13	15 D/H		4	25	34.50 W ✓		4	18	60 W		4	8	50 DH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	18 D/H	1916.	1	14	34.50 DH	1920.	1	10	60 DH	1924.	1	9	50 DH	1928.	1		
	2	"	"		2	4/12	18 D/H		2	18	34.50 W		2	12	60 W		2	8	50 DH		2		
	3				3	7/23	18 DH		3	16	34.50 DH		3	9	60.52 DH		3	8	50 DH		3		
	4				4	27 12	D.H.		4	28	34.50 W ✓		4	11	80.50 W		4	Trans. to No. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4/13	34.50 wife	1917.	1	12	34.50 DH	1921.	1	9	75 DH	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/21	15 D/H		2	9	34.50 D.H.		2	15	34.50 W		2	X	X X X		2				2		
	3	7/14	15 D/H		3	13	34.50 D.H.		3	13	34.50 DH		3	12	75 DH		3				3		
	4	10/14	15 D/H		4	25	34.50 wife		4	21	34.50 W		4	X	X X X		4				4		
1910.	1	1/17	15 D/H	1914.	1	13	34.50 D.H.	1918.	1	12	45.42 DH	1922.	1	12	75 DH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4/14	15 D/H		2	14	34.50 wife		2	21	45.46 ✓		2	4/28/22	308.34 DH		2				2		
	3	7/13	15 D/H		3	15	34.50 D.H.		3	18	45 DH		3	1	150 DH		3				3		
	4	10/13	15 D/H		4	24	34.50 W		4	19	45 W		4	7	150 DH		4				4		
						12	34.50 D.H.			13	45 DH			GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1927									
						19	34.50 wife		4	13	60 W												

NAME: Herman Walkenfort — Certificate No. 1140563

Last paid to: — Rate: $12 — Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12 12 6 = 80			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11 ✓		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13 ✓			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13 ✓			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED 4/26/[illegible]			3				3	REPORTED NOV 17 1911			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walkenfort, Katharina

Certificate No. 31470 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Walkenfort, Jacob

Service: Cpl. B 11th Mo Penn'd

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 Nov 1891
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24. 1918 Bureau notified: APR 22 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4781

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walkenhauer, Catherine

Certificate No. 6672 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Walkenhauer, George alias John Walkenhauer

Service: Pr B Battln Mo Vol Le Party

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Dec 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS Transferred to: 4947257 AUG 4 - 1917

Died: 5/14/17 Bureau notified: AUG 9 - 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1588

6—679

NAME: Katharina Walkenfort

Certificate No. 317704

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 20 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	22			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	16			4	4	14.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Lt. to Co.	
	3	13			3		36		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	D 4 kz	

6—681

NAME: Catherine Walkenhauer

Certificate No. 6672

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: DEATH CLAIM

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	86	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	17/10			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Clarmont, Emma

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 362770 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Clermont, Johann F

Service: Cpl K 71st Mo. Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	11 Mar 1913			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1157

6—679

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Walkenhorst, Frederick

Certificate No. 816507 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K 1 Mo S M V Inf

Disability

6—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 26. 1925. | Reported MAR 13 1925

Remarks:
ch -

NAME: Anna M Walkenhorst

Certificate No. 362770

Last paid to: 19 Apr. 1906

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2		
	3	15	
	4	5	
1912.	1		
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	16	
1913.	1	4	
	2		
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	
	2		36
	3		36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1924.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—631

NAME FREDERICK WALKENHORST

Certificate No. 816507

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4 50	4 50										
MAY	4 50	4 50										
JUNE	4 50	4 50										
JULY	4 50	4 50										
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

NAME Walkenhorst, Frederick (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 816507 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Service: Pt. Co K. 1" Mo. Smn'd.

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~29 Jan. 1892~~	22 Oct. 1892
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	~~16~~	~~16 May 1917~~	28 June 1917

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	25	Apr 10, 1915	Nov 4, 1915
	30	Apr 10, 1920	W
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1083 JUN 27 1890 Home:

6—681

NAME Walkenhorst, 2nd Henry (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 703743 ARMY INVALID Law:

Service: Drummer Co K. 1" Mo. S M. D.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~28 Nov 1890~~ 21 Jan. 1892	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		
	16	18 May 1912	12 Aug 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	19	May 1. 1914	May 13, 1914
	25	May 1, 1918	
	30	May 1, 1923	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 2. 1915 Bureau notified: APR 13 1915

Remarks: Formerly enrolled as Henry Walkenhorst 1st.

ed 3 2 19 15 Accrued order dated 6-17-15

payable to widow Johanna Frederica 1406 Barton St St Louis, Mo. Relation W 6/10/14

Former Roll No. 1449 JUN 27 1890

6—681

NAME: Frederick Walkenhorst

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 816507

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120		1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	3	mjw		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	23	54		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	126		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Henry Walkenhorst, 2nd

Certificate No. 703743

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 19

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2				2	1/3	1837		2	Ford			2				2		
	3				3	8			3		1		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		mjw		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	11/30		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	15			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	48		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	6	57 30		3				3				3				3	2	4/29
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walkenhorst Johanna Friederickee

Certificate No. 792160

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: John C. Walkenhorst

Service: Drummer Co. 1 Mo. State Mil. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch 30-1915	JUN 17 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, I920	

No fee

ABONS

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 25-1920

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1920

Remarks:

Name of Soldier changed from Henry Walkenhorst 2nd

Former Roll No. 1406 Benton St. St Louis Mo 6

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Walkenhorst, Louise W DEAD

Certificate No. 396722

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 9 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Walkenhorst, Henry W

Service: Pr A Franklin Co Mo Inf Vols

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	23 May 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1-1915

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 528

6—679

NAME: Johanna Friederickeltalkenhorst

Certificate No. 792160

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2	12	60
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2	3/13	1360
	3	4	36
	4	4	86
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	48.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	~~4~~	~~90 50~~
	4	GROUP 2	
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Louise W. Walkenhorst DEAD

Certificate No. 396722

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	19	
	4	29	
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	15	
	4	15	
1912.	1	11	
	2	14	
	3	22	
	4	16	
1913.	1	6	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	1	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	[redacted]	36
	3	GROUP 2	
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Valkenhorst Nancy E. (3—P. A. 2.) 82,860

Certificate No. 279850 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt C 7th O V C

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	$8	9th July 1890	23rd Dec 1890			
	Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.			DECEASED		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, O. | Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/09 Kenton Place, O. Dr Valkenhorst Bureau notified: 2/18/10

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 894

6—679

NAME: Valkenhorst, Otto (3—P A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1126997 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. B 7th Mo. I. M. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	$12	13 Feb. 1907	6 Apr 1907	Inc.	25	Sept 14, 1914	Oct 9, 1914 T
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	Sept 14, 1919	
	~~12 May 1912~~	~~15 July 1917~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS | Transferred to:

Died: 12/18/16 | Bureau notified: FEB 19 1917 | Book No. 353772 Dated FEB 4 1917 Cancd

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4577 JUN 27 1890 | Home:

6—681

NAME: Nancy E Walkenhorst 82,560 Certificate No. 279,850

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 Rate: 8 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	9	24
	2	11	30
	3	12	36
	4	10	36
1909.	1	16	36
	2	11	36
	3	11	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2	DECEASED	
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Otto Walkenhorst ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 1126997

Last paid to: Rate: ~~$12~~ 25. Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13	34.20
	3	13	
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4	13	
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	12	
	3	13	
	4	14	
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	15	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14	57.50
	3	23	53.97
	4	22	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	57
1914.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57.10
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	GROUP 2	
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	Inc.	
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

Walkenhorst, William F.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1050129

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Corp. A, 7" Mo. S.M.V. Cav.

Disability

8—6572

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Inc	72	Aug 2, 1926	Feb 24, 1927

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 11, 1927 Reported MAY 17 1927

Remarks: Clr

NAME: Walkenhorst, William F.

(3—P A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1050129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l A 7" Mo S.M.V Cav

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~$12~~ 12	~~Feb 1907~~	8 Apr 1907
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
	~~$17~~ 17	~~May 1912~~	~~6~~ Aug 1912

Fees: RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. JAN 29 1914

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCRN	23	Aug. 23-1914	Sept. 22-1914
	30	Aug. 23-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4133 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME WILLIAM F WALKENHORST

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1050129

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE— 50 65 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: William F. Walkenhorst

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1050129

Last paid to:

Rate: $12 7 28 40 50

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	13 32 32	
	3	13	
	4	12	
1908.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	12	
	4		
1909.	1	13	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	13	
1910.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	13	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	13	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1912.	1	14	
	2	14 Notice	
	3	23	9782
	4	15	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	5	65 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1916.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99 60
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

2344

END